THE INDEPENDENT

Tuesday 30 December 1997

45p (IRSOp) No 3,494

Inside the Maze and out, ministers keep on searching for solutions



Jail watch: A guard inside one of the watch towers at the Maze, Security is being reviewed at what is supposedly the United Kingdom's most secure penal institution

Photograph: Pacemaker

A visit to the Maze prison, in the tense wake of the assassination of loyalist Billy Wright inside its walls, is not without its ironies. "Smuggling prohibited" declares a large notice at the gate. "Warning - no firearms beyond this point" says another.

HTV Wales

HTV West

Meridian

Westcountry

Yorkstere

413

\$40 M diame 4 east 100 (1

. .

12.17 12.28

Living

医红 化油油工作 电电路电路 黃蓝色 人名艾 多点

A few miles away three INLA prisoners accused of killing Wright with two smuggled firearms were being remanded in custody. When charged, one of them coolly told police: "Billy Wright was executed for one reason and for one reason only, and that was for directing and waging a campaign of terror against the nationalist

people from his prison cell." While the republicans were on the outside being charged, security minister Adam Ingram was inside the jail explaining why there would be no resignations of ministers or officials: "This is a very unique prison. It's unique in the whole of the democratic world. Nowhere is there such a concentration of dedicated paramilitaries and terrorists, and that does make a very unique situation."

Twenty miles away Wright's associates were busy organising for his funeral today. That too will be a unique occasion in that be thought a lot about death, partly because he had survived a number uf previous assassination attempts; and also, perhaps, because he had inflicted a fair amount of death himself.

He left behind detailed instructions for his own funeral. He wanted a member of the Rev Ian Paisley's Free Presbyterian church to officiate at the service, and another dergyman, a one-time loyalist prisoner who has since become a pastor, to give a graveside oration.

In the meantime, the security forces are hoping that members of the Loyalist Volunteer Force, the group which Wright founded and led, will not be planning further violent retaliation for his death. They now think Saturday night's LVF attack un

a Catholic-frequented disco in Co Tyrone killings. Martin McGuinness of Sinn Fein may have been an attempt to stage a

Three Catholic doormen outside the disco were shot and wounded, one of them fatally, while a 14-year-old boy was also burt in the incident. Hundreds of teenagers were inside at the disco, but the LVF opened fire

BY DAVID . **MCKITTRICK**

on the doormen instead of attempting to enter it to carry out what in Northern Ireland is known as a "spray-job".

The doorman who died, Seamus Dillon, was a former republican prisoner who had served a lengthy sentence for two IRA

said the doormen's "swift, unselfish and heroic" actions may have saved the lives of dozens of teenagers.

In the wake of the incident the police and army have stepped up patrols in a number of areas, paying particular attention to Catholic bars and botels and other locations which might be targets for further LVF attacks. The situation in many areas is tense.

Back at the Maze, meanwhile, the minister's own car was subjected to a thorough search by paratruopers who looked in the boot and opened a suitcase before letting him through.

Media personnel who wished to question him were identified, searched and driven within the prison complex in a minihus with opaque windows. They were then delivered at a gate set in a perimeter wall which is 16ft high and which runs for two and a half miles. It is studded with occasional 30ft high watch-towers, its high points

festooned with wires, cameras and searchlights. An escorted walk through a series of gates and four turnstiles fullowed, leading to a training room. In a corner, training manuals for a "custodial care vocational qualification" for prison officers laid out security rules. Element 2.1 dealt with "maintaining security during routine movement of prisoners within the establishment". which is what officers were doing with Billy Wright when he was gunned down.

Mr Ingram announced a new programme of regular and random searches in the prison together with a series of enquiries into the various incidents and the general running of the jail. Asked whether the Government would accede to Unionist calls fur resignations he retorted: "Absolutely no. Resignations are not on the cards. In Northern Ireland local politicians can be long on comment but very short on solutions and answers."

Leading article, page 21

INSIDE TODAY

Is big brother listening in on your mobile phone? PAGE 3

'I was 37. I was pathetic. I had to learn to drive' Suzanne Moore's resolution FEATURES/18

How to tell if you're becoming an alcoholic by Phil Hammond HEALTH/15

TODAY'S NEWS

House prices forecast to rise by 6% next year

House prices are expected to rise by 5 per cent next year, according to figures from the Halifax, the nation's largest lender. Other economic indicators for 1998 were contained in a survey showing that business failures were at a seven-year low, and an announcement by Mc-Donald's that it is to create 5,000 new jobs. Page 22

Cannabis reporter held

An Investigative reporter from the Mirror who was allegedly sold a quantity of cannabis by the son of a Cabiner minister has been arrested. The decision to detain Dawn Alford after she voluntarily attended a London police station was condemned by the paper's editor Piers Morgan as "an affront to investigative journalism". Page 3

Jet plunges 1,000 feet

A woman died and many passengers were injured when a United Airlines Jumbo hit huge turbulence over the Pacific and went into a 1,000ft plunge. Page 5

TODAY'S INDEPENDENT

This week there will be no Eye, nor the usual Plus sections. Television and radio are on the inside back of this section, the weather is on page 2, and the crosswords are on pages 18 and 30.

TELEVISION Page 29 CROSSIVORDS Pages 18, 30 WEATHER Page 2

Web address: http://www.



The Seychelles, a perfect break for a new puritan

Tony Blair quietly slipped away from his little local difficulties over cuts in benefits yesterday, and took his family to soak up the sunshine in the Marxist paradise of the Seychelles. Jack O'Sullivan and Colin Brown investigate prime ministerial holiday precedents.

Labour prime ministers traditionally like to holiday close to home. To Harold Wilson. abroad meant work, so he opted for the austerity of a hungalow in the Scilly Isles. Clement Atlee visited Pembrokeshire, the Republic of Ireland when feeling adventurous. And Jim Callaghan generally preferred his Sussex farm.

But not Tony Blair who yesterday landed en famille in the Seychelles, a Bounty har par-

adise in the Indian Occan. Churchill, who liked to holiday in the Aegean with Aristotle Onassis, and with Lord Beaverbrook in France, would have sympathised. So would Ted Heath, who won the Sydney to Hoham ocean yacht race in 1969, months before becoming prime minister. And Anthony Eden - frustrated at missing his the world, on an island which Malta holiday because of the Suez crisis - would have recog- Emmanuelle, the soft-porn nised Mr Blair's need to leave movie. He can expect temperbehind all that fuss about single parents and the disabled. The Prime Minister arrived Prime Minister has picked the

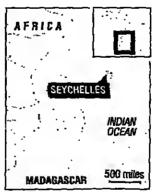
Prime location: The idyllic beach on the Seychelies island where the Blairs are taking a break on the main island of Mahe with wife, mother-in-law and three children, flying on to a smaller island, La Digue. It is said to be like the Channel Island of Sark with sunshine - no

rainiest season for his holiday. cars, only hikes and ox-carts. There he can sunbathe on Anse Source D'Argent, the most photographed beach in was the setting for Guedbye There will be a few reatures of 30C, but he would be wise to carry an umbrella – the

Photograph: Robert Harding

Discounted club class air fares for the family party would come to more than £13,000. This would reduce all but the best-off to eating coconuts for the week. But the Blairs will pay the full bill, while the taxpayer picks up the tab for the bodyguards and administration staff, known as the "garden girls".

minders of home on an island which was granted its independence under Labour's last prime minister, James Callaghan, Islanders are passionate.



like Mr Blair, about the Queen Mother and her daughter, whose image still graces postage stamps, And Mahe has a Little Ben clock tower.

But the Prime Minister may he less comfortable with France-Albert Rene. President of the Seychelles, and owner of the Blairs' colonial-style plantation house. Mr Blair may wish to avoid an earbending from his landlord, a former Marxist, once backed by East Germany and North Korea. who glories in his hefty state spending on a highly successful health and education system.

Mrs Blair may feel at case with the Catholicism of the islanders, missionised by the French, who arrived in 1756. There is, however, talk of voodoo surviving among the descendants of African slaves introduced by France.

For Mr Blair, this could hardly be worse than the two rebel Labour MEPs back home who have spent this week sticking pins into their leader.

Laser correction for Short-sight & Astigmatism

Using the most advanced lasers, our specialist doctors can permanently treat short-sight and astigmatism. After a thorough eye examination and consultation you are given between 15 to 90 seconds laser treatment and you are able to go home shortly afterwards. Having performed over 36,000 treatments since 1992, OPTIMAX has established itself as the largest provider of laser treatment in the UK.

" Taking my children swimming and seeing them at any distance



Phone now for your free information pack

X COLUMN ONE

Book quickly to secure your penthouse for the after-life

rather than beneath it. Several storeys above berth. Would that be mountain or ocean

about to begin on an unusual mausoleum out- on their way home," Mr Mitchell explained. side Vancouver, western Canada. To be called the "Seasons Memorial Park", it will bring some £20m, will consist mostly of long corthe burial business into the high-rise age.

Conceived by Alvin Mitchell, a local propstoreys high in a woodsy tract north of the city. From the outside it will look like a normal apartment building, with windows and gabled roof. Its occupants, however, will number 50,000. And they will all be dead.

The advantages of offering such accommodation to those who may eschew the more common cremation route, says Mr Mitchell, are various. Above all, it allows for a high concentration of tombs in a relatively small place. "A normal cemetery in Vaucouver uses an acre to bury 1,000 people." he recently pointed out. "We'll have

If you want to go to Heaven when you die. 50,000 interment spaces on 3.5 acres, so it might belp to be interred above the sod that's a considerably better use of the land." Curbing cemetery-sprawl should be wel-

ground might work best. Say a penthouse come in Vancouver which is on its way to becoming majority Asian. Chinese people in particular do not like living close to ceme-It will not be open until 1999, but work is teries. "They don't want to pass a cemetery

The building, which is costing Mr Mitchell ridors with marble-faced walls covered with inscriptions identifying the tenants. On the erty developer, the edifice will stand five top floor, there will be a small chapel and a reception area. And like the best Vegas hotels, the Seasons will offer themed floors such as the veterans floor for the military.

Mr Mitchell expects to sell his accommodation slots quickly. He is hopeful that Chinese families will dig up ancestors' remains back home and bring them for reinterment at the Seasons. So if you are thinking about making a reservation, hurry. True, the atmosphere promises to be a touch morbid and the night-life non-existent. But there may not be space at this inn for very long.

- David Usborne, New York

PEOPLE



Heather Hallett: Wants better image for the BarPhotograph: Andrew Buurman

riM pri

нT

First woman leader of the Bar considers case for shake-up

oul discrimination and harassment in the profile lawyer - would handle complaints of the Bar did not have "two heads". against barrislers' chambers and censure those found guilty of discrimination on the

grounds of gender, age or race. Ms Hallett, a deputy High Court judge, said such a move was "well worth considering" and she also backed an equal opportunities committee which would have responsibility for seeing that the profession was open to all sections of society. She said the council was already asking the Goverament for help with a loan system for law graduates to cover their Bar vocational course year, to ensure the Bar did not become a white, male "middle-class preserve".

A policeman's daughter. Ms Hallett, who went to state schools, added: "I hope that my election as chairman will prove that someone from a modest background and who is female can make it."

She conceded that the profession still

Heather Hallett QC, the first woman has a bad public and media image. In her chairman of the Bar Council, is considering year of office she is promoting schemes for

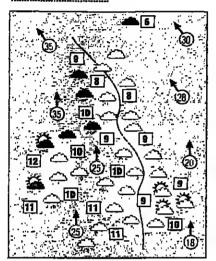
Ms Hallett has also announced a new task force which will examine how to control costs in high-profile criminal trials, which al present take up around £100m of legal aid a year. It will consider a new contract scheme in which barristers would work at a set rate, determined in advance.

However, Ms Hallett, an experienced criminal barrister, is unhappy with goverament attacks - led by the Lord Chancellor, Lord Irvine of Lairg - on so-called "fat cat" lawyers. Although the council was pushing for reform, Ms Hallett said that under the current proposals access to justice would be cut for the less well-off.

On the jury system, Ms Hallett said she personally wanted to see the age at which people sit on juries raised from 18 to 21. — Michael Streeter,

Legal Affairs Correspondent

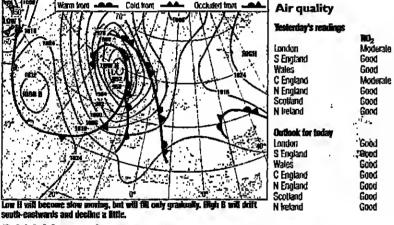
FORECAST



Northern Ireland will have a windy day with outbreaks of rain, although it will brighten up later in the afternoon with sunshine and squally showers. Scotland will also become increasingly windy with rain spreading from the west, followed late on by brighter, more showery weather in the extreme west. The eastern half of England and Wales will be largely dry in the morning with just a little early drizzle, but outbreaks of rain will reach the west and extend eastwards in the atternoon.

Outlook for the next few days New Year's Eve will be rather cold and windy with early rain in the extreme east of England cleaning to leave all areas with suriny spells and showers. Most of the showers will be in the north and west, and over northern hills hail, sleet and snow are likely. On New Year's Day some more prolonged rain wilt spread from the west with gales in exposed areas. During the weekend the

Atlantic	chart,	пооп	today
1000	Warm from	-44	Cold from



Aberdaen			36	Bristol	r	7	45	Contrasty	A	ě	46	Heureastin fy	
Angleset	A	ï	45	Cardiff	G	7	45	laverness	C	3	37	Oxford Fg	
ÄŢſ	Đ٢	3	37	Carliste	9	:	16	letwich	C	- 7	45	Plymenth R	П
Baltasl	C	6	43	Rever	C	5	46	I of Scilly	Dt	11	52	Scarherough C	7
Birmi sybas	C	6	43	Public	A	8	46	Jarset .	C	7	45	Sautkamptu a C	1
Blackpoul	C	6	43	Edjoburgh	C	ı	31	Civergeal	C	6	43	Spulkend C	
Ваширшан	th (ıç	50	Exelur	R*	10	50	Lucdeo	C	8	46	Sterneway C	
Srightes.	C	9	46	Gtassow	C	0	32	Manchester	C	6	43	Yerk C	1

Dunion	נכוט		14 13	, ,	
Liverpool	11.26	95	23.48	9.4	
Avonmouth	07 24	12.3	13.45	13%	
Hull (Albert Dock)	06 31	64	18 46	#:	
Greenock	00.32	3.2	13.03	3.5	
Dun Langharre	11.38	41		n/a	
Heigid measured in met	tres				
Lighting-up	times				
Beliast	16 06	lo		06 4h	
Birmingham	16 02	10		06 16	
Bristol	16 10	to		03.16	
Glasgow	15.51	lu		02 43	
London	16 00	to		08 06	
Manchester	15 58	10		08.35	
Newcastle	15 47	10		08 31	

INDEPENDENT Weatherline List the fallow horizon and 0891 5009 tolkness to the family of the great and important by the above truth Notice the Methodice Cally charged at Mysper nor at all tone page 3.34.

Out and about with AA Roadwatch Call 0336-401777 for the latest vical and national staffs. Incl. Tensor The Anticovalide Algorithm shalls changed at 60p (ex

World weather fatedly share: alequinositate

Alexandria f 14 54 Chrisichurch Listus 1 Puti Stanley > Algiera C 15 59 Culuque Lucarna 1 Prague 1	22 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m
Algiers C 15 59 Culugue . Lucarna Pragne 1	, 3 , 1 ; , 1 ;
	, 3 , 1 ; , 1 ;
Alicanto C 15 59 Comprehages . Los Angelos . 1 0 Revijavih «	14 ÷ 3310
Amelerdam f & 16 Corlo : Luxembourg Rhomes	3316
Ancherage Sn -5 25 Dange . Madrid . 1. Rin de Jan	-
handled by A handle	15.5
	11 %
Patrolic in Section 1	1 7
	14 5
Corpode 19 84 Franklurt 4 Mecco i 12 Sactisgs	
	• • •
Andrew Company of the	
Suigrade (5 41 Gibruitar à 1 59 Miam) (15 61 Stockbalm (
Beille A 3 27 Barare va Mileo (a 1 31 Strasbourg	٠.
Dermuda Sn 10 cf Melsfold (0): Mombasa h . 4 8 Sydney .	•
Blarritz 5 15 59 Buog Kong 6 (1 74 Meptreal 1 - 1 l'alpui	
pageto 1 1 1 1 1 Indicate 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11
Bomber r 30 86 Islamahad 43 Monich 1 3 .: Toporife	٠.,
Bardasus (11 5) Islandul (10 30 Mairob) (2. ' Yohyo	1.4
Brisbane C 15.79 Jaharla 1, 71.88 Naples F 11 5. Tarante	
Brussels 0 5 4: Jeddab (2. 4: Massae 7 /1 '0 Sunts	. 4. 7.
Sucharted A J 19 Jesusulem : 1.5. Hew Bolul) Valencia	
Bodonest f 5 43 Johney 1 12 1 How Orlessor 111 50 Vancouver	. 1
Reaping Aires 2 26 29 Barachi + 24 15 Rew Fort 1 2 46 Mades 10	
Calrb 5 20 66 Kalbanania 11 59 Mice 11 54 Vienna	٠.
Calgary (6 41 New 15 11 Nicosia (11 59 Warssw	ì
Capa Town 5 20 66 Ripesian 5 30 65 Sala L 1 30 Washington 1	10

CONTENTS

			•
News	S,6	Features	. 18
	7	Arts reviews	19
The way we live	8	Leader, letters	20
Supermarkets	9	Соттель	21
Cars	10.11	Business	22-25
World news		Sport	26-28,30
Children	14	Crosswords	18,28
Health	IS	-	29
Obituaries	16,17	TV & Radio	L

TOUBLET DATES

IOURIST RATES			
Australia (dollars)	2.46	Italy (lira)	2,845
Austria (schillings)	20.28	јарап (уел)	215.62
Belgium (francs)	59.62	Malta (lira)	0.63
Canada (\$)	2.35	Netherlands (guilders)	3.25
Cyprus (pounds)	0.84	Norway (kroner)	11.94
Denmark (kroner)	11.06	Portugal (escudos)	293.63
France (francs)	9.65	Spain (pesetas)	243.69
Germany (marks)	2.89	Sweden (kroner)	12.73
Greece (drachmei)	458.83	Switzerland (francs)	2.34
Hong Kong (\$)	12.59	Turkey (lira)	331,2 <i>6</i> 7
Ireland (puncs)	1.12	USA (\$)	1.64
		Source: Thomas Cook. Rates for indicat	on purposes only

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 41.4% of the raw material for UK newspapers in the first half of 1997.

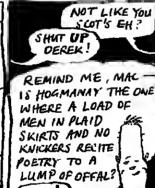
7.30 FOR 8

by Chris Priestley ZITS

by Jerry Scott & Jim Borgman







Good Good Good Good Good Good Good

Good Good Good Good Good Good







1998 technology. January Sale now on.

- DELL DIMENSION" XPS 0300MT - INTEL PERTIUMS 8 PROCESSOR 300MHZ
- INTEL 440 LX AGPSET (PC 97 COMPLIANT) - 64 MB SDRAM
- 512KB INTERNAL CACHE . 8.468 FIDE HARD DRIVE
- MATROX MILLENNIUM II 8 MB WRAM AG
- HIGH PERFORMANCE TCO 17" COLOUR SYGA
- MONITOR (TRIMITRON CRT: 0.26 BOT PITCH, 15.65" YIEWABLE AREA)
- 3 PCI, 1 ISA, 1 PCI/ISA SHARED AND 1 AGP **EXPANSION SLOTS**
- 14/32 X CD-ROW DRIVE - AWE64 SOUND CARD AND ALTEC LANSING
- **ACS 290 SPEAKERS**
- KOMEGA ZIP DRIVE AND 3 X 100MB CARTRIDGES
- US ROBOTICS 56KB/S MODEM MINI TOWER CHASSIS
- Wandows 95 & Microsoft* Office 97
- SMALL BUSINESS EDITION

- DELL DIMENSION XPS 0233MT INTEL PENTILIM® II PROCESSOR 233MHZ
- INTEL 440 LX AGPSET (PC 97 COMPLIANT)
- 64 MB SDRAM S12KB INTERNAL CACHE
- 6.4GB EIDE HARD DRIVE
- STB VELOCITY INVIDIA AGP VIDEO CARD WITH AMB SGRAM VIDEO MEMORY
- 17" COLOUR SVGA MONITOR
- (0.28 DOT PITCH, 15.9" VIEWABLE AREA)
- . 3 PCI, 1 ISA, 1 PCI/ISA SHARED AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS
- 14/32 X CD-ROM DRIVE
- YAMAHA XG SOFTWARE WAVETABLE SOUND AND
- ALTEC LANSING ACS 90 SPEAKERS
- US ROBOTICS 56KB/S MODEM MINI TOWER CHASSIS
- WINDOWS 95 & MICROSOFT OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS EDITION

- **DELL DIMENSION XPS D233MT**
 - INTEL PENTRIM" II PROCESSOR 233MHZ
 - INTEL 440 LX AGPSET (PC 97 COMPLIANT)
 - 64 MB SDRAM
 - . 517KB INTERNAL CACHE
 - 4.368 EIDE HARD DRIVE . STB VELOCITY NAIDIA AGP AIDED CARD WITH 4MB SGRAM

 - 17° COLOUR 5VGA MONITOR (0.28 DOT PITCH, 15.9" VIEWABLE AREA!
 - 3 PCL 1 ISA, 1 PCI/ISA SHARED AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS
 - 14/32 X CD-ROM DRIVE
 - YAMAHA XG SOFTWARE WAVETABLE SOUND
 - WINDOWS 95 & MICROSOFT OFFICE 97

· MINI TOWER CHASSIS

SMALL BUSINESS EDITION

pentium-

Even at sale time. Dell brings you the latest technology. Take these three systems. They're all fast Pentium® II processor based systems. They're all feature rich. And they're all hugely reduced. So don't be sold anyone else's old stock. Call or get online to the world's largest direct PC manufacturer* now.



TOMORROW'S

INDEPENDENT

Tartan:

check it

the new

FASHION

out for

year

IN

Spy on your neighbours I hiring your own satellit neighbours by own satellite

Your neighbours could be watching you - via a spy satellite which will take detailed pictures to order over the Internet. Meanwhile, Big Brother can track you by your mobile phone. Is this progress welcome? Charles Arthur, Science Editor, explains that whether you like it or not, it's here.

Within the next few days, Internet users will be able to order photographs showing their house and its environs to a resolution of 10ft, using pictures taken to order from an orbiting satellite - just the ticket for those arguing boundary disputes.

Meanwhile, though you may not be aware of it, the security services could be tracking your movements around the country by the signals emitted from your mobile phone while it is turned on - even if you are not using it for a call.

The arrival of the personalised spy in the sky comes through an American company called Earthwatch, based in Longmont, Colorado, Its Earlybird-1 satellite was launched from Russia and just before Christmas was successfully put into orbit, 295 miles above Earth, roughly the same height as the Mir space station. It orhits about once an hour, adding pictures to a vast database that the company is building up to · create a "digital globe".

Earlybird can take pictures in which each frame covers an area is of 3.5 square miles (9 sq km), and each pixel, or grain, in the picture is 10ft (3m) in size. By launching its Quickbird-1 satellite. It will be able to distinguish biects 3ft across - detailed enough to see a children's paddling pool or a gate.

Spy satellites in the past had similar capabilities; despite the tales, a satellite could

newspaper in Red Square. But this technology has only recently been declassified by the US military - giving American industries a huge headstart in the commercial imaging market.

*Ours is the highest-resolution satellite imagery available from a commercial source. The people of the world will soon have easy and inexpensive access to the most refined representation of our planet ever assembled," said Donovan Hicks, head of Earthwatch. "This launch also shows what can be accomplished when we pool our global technological resources, and is a vivid reminder that the Cold War is over."

Not entirely: the pictures are available to anyone, including governments - except those of Cuba, Iran, Iraq, Libya and North Korea. (Notably, China is not now among the excluded list.) But pictures of those coun-tries will be added to the company database.

The resolution available brings satellite imagery into the hands of anyone prepared to pay at least £200, with the images costing about £1.80 per so ft. If the company has not already taken a picture of the required area, you can order it yourself and - cloud cover permitting - it will be taken on the next suitable orbit.

Combined with details from mobile phones, this could allow Big Brother to know what you are doing, and trace you, throughout the day. British mohile phone companies have re- The Metropolitan Police has vealed that when required to by court order, they will allow the law enforcement agencies access to their computer data.

This means that someone whose phone is switched on can be tracked around the country, because the phone emits a sigtaking closely-matched pairs of nal to keep in touch with its frames, three-dimensional pic-nearest "base station" every 30 tures can be built up. That, minutes. That can also provide though, will be superseded late evidence, which can be used in "cell" covered by a base station can vary in size: in a city it would

be a few hundred metres. phones constantly switched on - as terrorists or criminals are assumed to - it is akin to having a



Dancing dame: Preston Clare as the Widow Simone in rehearsal with the Scottish Ballet, whose production of La Fille Mal Gardée, using costumes and sets loaned free by Birmingham Royal Ballet, opened last night at the Theatre Royal in Glasgow

Journalist arrested over drugs bought in 'sting'

The police are usually grateful to journalists who expose crime. They are less keen when the crime is selling cannabis and it is a Cabinet minister's son who is exposed. Paul McCann. Media Correspondent, on a crime that dare not speak a name.

taken the highly unusual step of

arresting the journalist who alleges she bought cannabis from a Cabinet minister's 17-year-old son. Dawn Alford, a reporter on the Mirror, was arrested on suspicion of possessing a controlled substance after she went voluntarily to Vauxhall police station in south London yesterday. Ms Alford was arrested but not charged and released on police bail.

It is usual in newspaper "sting" operations for the police to ignore journalists' temporary possession of drugs when they are exposing a crime. However,

that in this case, because they had not been informed in advance of the "sting", and be- Mirror, said last night: "This is cause the journalist beld on to the drugs for over a week, the case had been muddled.

the Met also hopes to wash its bands of the case and let the entirely justifiable methods Crown Prosecution Service decide whether to proceed against either the minister's son or the

Ms Alford was unavailable for comment yesterday, but has will today be appealing directly told friends that she feared she

a police source said yesterday has been followed since the Straw, to immediately launch an inquiry into how this farcical story broke on Christmas Eve. Piers Morgan, editor of the situation arose, Despite the 1933 Children

an outrageous decision which is, and Young Person's Act which forbids the identification of in my opinion, specifically designed to deflect attention anyone under 18 who is charged By charging the journalist from the criminal activities of with a crime, the identity of the a Cahinet minister's son to the minister at the heart of the story was spreading in media and political circles yesterday as deployed by a newspaper to people returned to work after uncover them." he said. the Christmas break, "Police have not to my

knowledge ever questioned this procedure in the past ... and we to the Home Secretary, Jack

Beloved and Bonk:

Our divorcee's diary continues

It is now only a matter of time before the minister's iden-**FEATURES** tity becomes widely, if unoffi-



FEATURES

resolution

Award-

winning

novelist

Rachel

Cusk's











These five stamps to commemorate the life of Diana, Princess of Wales, will go on sale on 3 February. They feature photographs by Lord Snowdon, Tim Graham, John Stillwell and the late Terence Donovan. Each stamp has a purple border as a mark of respect



We promise to save you money on your phone bill...

..or give you back double the difference.

> Will you promise to call us? (0500 500 366.)

his is our promise: if you don't make savings on four call bill compared with BT's basic rate

leven against their PremierLine and Friends

& Family schemes but excluding temporary promotions), we'll give you back double the difference. Of course, you don't have to

promise us anything at all. But to see how much you could save, why don't you ring us now on FreeCall 0500 500 366 quoting RINDCU.



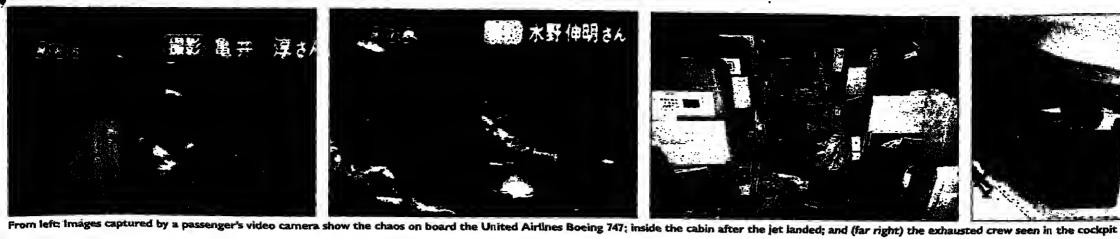




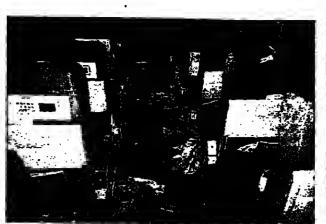


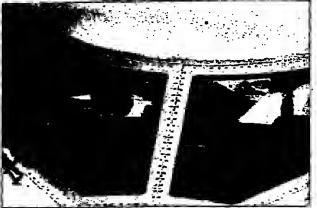












The invisible menace that left one dead and 102 injured



A dangerous atmospheric condition made a United Airlines jet plummet 1,000 feet, throwing passengers from their seats and leaving one dead. Another 102 were injured before the pilot regained control. lon Burrell reports on the terrifylng phenomenon of clear air turbulence.

Flight UA826 was cruising at 33,000 feet, two hours out of Nanta airport in Tokyo, when it lurched, began to rattle then suddenly dropped like a stone.

Passengers who had just finished their evening meal were hurled into the ceiling of the aircraft. Some people suffered broken limbs, others had bloodied faces and neck Injuries.

Amid the screaming, the pilot pleaded for calm. "We have just hit air turbulence and the aircraft descended 300 metres. There is no danger of a crash," he called over the intercom.

But among the 374 passengers flying to Honolulu, Hawaii, there was panic, captured by one of them on video and shown yesterday on television.

"Suddenly the plane dropped and people were jumping and falling, and things came flying at me - like juice cans, food," said Chieko Ejiri, 28, who was on her way to a holiday with

with bleeding bandages on their beads and someone with his arm in a sling. And one person was crying out in pain," she added.

"I thought I was dying," said Kiyotaka Eto, a 16-year-old student from Osaka who was going on a surfing boliday. He said his seat belt saved him from injury. although he felt his body floating upwards during the drop.

His friend, Yuji Takahashi, 17, who was not wearing a belt, said. "I hit my head on the ceiling. It was like something straight out of the movies."

The plane was dropping towards the northern Pacific until the pilot brought it back under control and flew back 1.100 miles to Tokyo to be met by the emergency services. Some passengers emerged from the plane on Sunday night in neck braces, others on stretchers or wrapped in blankers.

United Airlines blamed the incident, which was over in seconds, on "severe clear-air turbulence", A spokesman said 10 passengers required bospital treatment

"The seat helt sign was on when the plane was hit by severe turhulence." spokesman Tony Molinari. "There had to be folks who weren't beited."

The Federal Aviation Authority said it would now investigate "because we're always interested in turbulence issues". Clear air turbulence is the at-

mosphere's equivalent to the ed-

dies that form in rivers where

ber boyfriend. "I saw people fast-moving waters and slower waters come together. Because it occurs in areas without cloud it is invisible and difficult for piloss to detect.

> However, mcteorologists issue charts which warn airlines of likely areas of clear-air turbulence, as well as thunderstorms and dense areas of

The turbulence typically occurs at a beight of between 30-35,000ft. The plane experiences "wind sbear" as it moves from a jet stream of, say, 300 knots into one of 40 knots, causing rapid loss of lift as it meets the

Such turbulence is fairly common and there have been a succession of such incidents this year. In June, a Japan Airlines jet hit turbulence near Hong Kong and 11 passengers and crew were injured, one suffering a fractured pelvis. A month later, a Qantas aircraft flew into turbulence between Brisbane and Tokyo leaving 23 injured, three seriously. Then an Alitalia jet hit turbulence shortly hefore landing in Caracas in September injuring19, some

with broken bones. Air passengers more frequently experience turbulence when flying through cumuionimhus clouds but the affects are far milder.

Researchers in California are close to developing a radar system which they hope will enable pilots to identify areas of clear-air turbulence on their instrument panel.

Royal Academy's 'Sensation' proves to be a shockingly good crowd-puller

The Royal Academy's 'Sensation' exhibition of young British artists which prompted protests and resignations was hailed yesterday as one of the most successful shows it has ever held. Louise Jury explains why it proved such a crowd-puller.

The British public flocked to see explicit pornography, a bloodfilled head and a portrait of Moors murderer Myra Hindley made from children's handprints, according to figures released yesterday.

said 284,734 people - around 2,800 a day - visited the show over the last three months, despite pleas from families of

attended a public debate to discuss the works, which were deemed more shocking than almost anything else in the academy's 230-year history.

works by some of the higgest names in young "Brit art". loaned from the collection of Charles Saatchi, the advertising executive and art collector who runs his own gallery in north

The graphic nature of the ex-

The Royal Academy (RA) warning notices and to trans- shocked people, but we are rooms into an adults-only zone. Among the works this conbrothers Jake and Dinos Chap-Hindley's victims not to attend. More than 400 people also man featuring child man- cessful." negnins with grotesque

genitalia grafted onto their The portrait of Myra Hind-The exhibition featured 110 blue paint and once with eggs. by outraged members of the of the show opening. It was re-

An RA spokeswoman said yesterday: "It is true to say that the work in the exhibition hibition forced the RA to erect has caused a sensation and

nty was stepped up.

stored within a week, but secu-

form one of the 15 viewing not afraid to shock people. The public have said to us that they are internationally acclaimed tained was an exhibit by the artists and they should be shown. It has been very suc-

A Mori survey commissioned by the RA disclosed that 33 per cent of those who visited said they enjoyed the exhiley was vandalised, once with bition much more than they thought they would and 91 per cent felt the RA should show art public within the first few days even if it shocked or caused of-

Nearly half the visitors - 48 per cent - were under 35 years old, and 11 per cent went as part

of a school visit. Sensation is now due to tour gallerics in Europe.

Strike while our standard Personal Loan rates are down



1% APR off our standard Personol Loan rates Now is a good time to take out a NatWest Personal Loan. We've cut all our standard Personal Loan rates by 1% APR for a limited period, which means that you can borrow £7,100 or more at 12.9% APR. So, take advantage of those bargains in the sales and

save on your loan repayments.

or cxum	P1C		
Amount	36 monthly	Total payable	APR
of loan !	repayments of		
£3,000	£103.77	£3,735.72	16.9%
			15.9%
£7,100	£236.48	£8,513.28	13-9%
			12.9%

To take advantage of these special rates you must apply by 28 February 1998. So do it today and aim to get all the best bargains in the sales.

> NatWest customers can get an immediate decision, 7 just by calling 0800 24 34 06 MONDAY to FRIDAY 8om to 8pm or SATURDAY 9am to 6pm

Non-NotWest customers will need to open a NotWest current account to apply for a loan.

Or pop into any NatWest branch.

NatWest More than just a bank

Crestins only available to persons aged 18 or over, and is subject to status and conditions. Written quatations are available on request from National Westminster Bank Pic, Registered Office: 41 Lathburg Landon EC2P 2BP, or from any NatWest branch. If you borrow £7,100 over 36 months at the rate of 12.9% APR, you would pay 36 monthly repayments of £236.48. The total amount payable would be £8,513.28. If you borrow £3,000 over 36 months at 15.9% APR, you would pay 36 monthly repayments of £103.77. The total amount payable would be £3,735.72. These examples include the 1% APR discount.

Ref no: 50155

DAILY POEM

From "Actaeon"

By Ted Hughes

(The bunter Actaeon has disturbed the goddess Diana bathing in a pool with her nymphs)

So she scooped up a handful and dashed it Into his assonished eyes, as she shouted: "Now, if you can, tell how you saw me naked."

That was all she said, but as she said it Out of his forehead burst a rack of antlers. His neck lengthened, narrowed, and his ears

Folded to whiskery points, his hands were hooves, His arms long slender legs. His hunter's tunic Slid from his dappled hide. With all this

The goddess Poured a shocking stream of panic terror Through his heart like blood. Actueon

Bounded out across the cave's pool In plunging leaps, amazed at his own lightness.

Clear in the bulging mirror of his bow-wave He glimpsed his antiered head. And cried: "What has happened to me?"

This week's poems come from the five volumes shortlisted for the 1997 Whithread Poetry Award. The winner will be announced next Tuesday, 6 January, along with the other Whitbread winners for biography, fiction and first novels. This extract is taken from Ted Hughes's Tales from Ovid (Faber, £7.99).

Baby dies after hospital tells woman in labour to go home

The family of a woman whose baby died after being born at home demanded an apology yesterday from the hospital which turned her away three times when she was in labour.

Gemma White, 21, gave hirth at her parents' home on Christmas Day, less than two hours after she was discharged from Doncaster Royal Infirmary. The baby, born 22 weeks into the pregnancy. was rushed to the hospital. He died three hours later. Mrs White was first turned away by the hospital on 23 December - told that her stomach pain was linked to a urinary infection. She returned on Christmas Eve, was sent home again; and was admitted at 3am on Christmas Day hut discharged six hours later and told to keep taking antibiotics. Doncaster Royal Infirmary refused to comment.

Warning on diabetic drivers

Diabetic motorists who do too little to control their condition may be as big a danger as drink-drivers, experts warned yesterday. Consultant physician Dr David Kerr and specialist nurse Joan Everett. from the Royal Bournemouth Hospital, said in the Journal of Diabetic Nursing that low blood-sugar levels caused similar symptoms to being drunk and Britain's 370,000 insulin-treated diabetics needed to be more aware of the dangers, after a study of 2,000 accidents caused by drivers who collapsed at the wheel showed 340 of them were due to diabetic patients suffering a drop in blood sugar.

Stalemate in chess battle

England's Michael Adams and Viswanathan Anand of India drew the fourth game of their World Chess Championship semi-final in 46 moves at Groningen, the Netherlands. With scores level at 2-2, they will have a play-off to meet Anatoly Karpov in the final.

Record takings in the sales as shoppers' cars choke cities

After a disappointing Christmas and a slow terday. A. .ot of the shoppers were spendstart to the sales, shops across Britain reported record takings yesterday. Winter clothes were on offer at half-price in some get rid of unsold stock left over from before Christmas

a halt as drivers headed for the sales. Liverpool was gridlocked and traffic was brought to a standstill in Manchester. Sunderland, Bolton, Chester and Birmingham. Sales traffic was also heavy in Canterbury, Tunbridge Wells, Croydon, Southampton, Oxford, Truro and around London's Brent Cross shopping complex.

An RAC spokesman, Roh Maynard, said: "People are prepared to queue in their cars for hours to get the bargains they want."

The Lakeside shopping centre in Thurrock, Essex, said takings were 10 to 12 per cent up on last year. "It has been an exceptional day," said a spokesman. "We are expecting 140,000 by the end of the day."

The MetroCentre in Gateshead was also having a record-breaking time with 300,000 people visiting over the weekend and yes-

ing their windfall from the Northern Rock building society's conversion to a bank.

Selfridges director David Elliott, who is stores, and retailers promised more cuts to also vice president of the Oxford Street Traders' Association, said: "It has been absolutely packed today. There are record City centres all over Britain ground to numbers of people - 12,000 more than last year in our store alooe. There are obviously a lot of people who are still on holiday. Men's clothes are selling well. We have had a lot of half-price stock and we will be making further reductions in the next 24

> Marks & Spencer reported busy high street shops up and down the country.

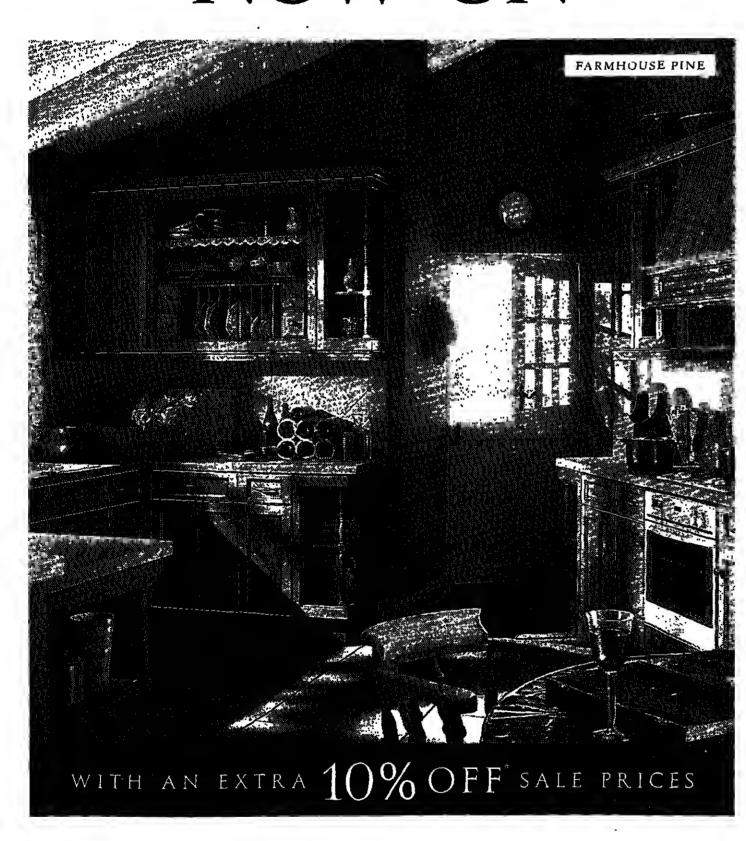
The CBI said many manufacturing industry businesses were on two weeks' holiday - but many other workers in retail and leisure industries were having their busiest periods. Clive Vaughan of Verdict retail analysts said: "More and more people are taking a fortnight off over Christmas so there is plenty of time for going to the sales.

"Records are being broken in some places, particularly out-of-town shopping Jobs boom, page 22



Standust memories: A guitar smashed by Pete Townshend at a Who concert in 1973 (estimated at £8,000-£12,000) and James Bond Goldfinger poster are among items in Russell Baldwin and Bright's auction of rock and film stars' memorabilia to be held in Leominster on 7 January

HALF PRICE SALE NOW ON





When you buy from Magnet, you can be sure that you get a beautiful kitchen designed to meet your every need. You can also be sure that it's built to take everything life can throw at it. Right now in the Magnet January Sale, all cabinets in over 50 kitchen and bedroom ranges have been reduced, most by 50%, and there are some great offers on Whirlpool and STOVES appliances too.

Visit your local Magnet showroom today to take advantage of these fantastic sale offers.



Magnet Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE

for your nearest showroom and opening hours call 0800 192 192

ing hours: Tuesday 30th 9.00am-5.00pm, Wednesday 31st 9.00am-5.00pm, Thursday 1st January 10.00am-5.00pm, Friday 2nd January 8.00am-5.00pm, Saturday 5rd January 8.00am-5.00pm Most stores will be open 10.00am-4.00pm Sunday. Scotland closed New Year's Day. Friday 2nd January 10.00am-5.00pm. Discounts are off prices charged between 14th November and 25th December, "When you spend \$1,000 or more on kitchen cabinets

INDb14

Tories raise spectre of one-party state

An attack on the Government's alleged appointment of 'placemen' to quangos was widened last night by Brian Mawhinney, the former Tory Party chairman. Colin Brown, Chief Political Correspondent, says the Tories see the 'quango state' being replaced by the 'one party' state.

Brian Mawhinney last night accused the Government of nppointing placemen to public bodies across the country. Widening a Tory attack on the Government for sacking Tories from NHS hospital trusts, the Tory Party's former chairman said: "I think there is a common thread running through this Government, which is pursuing centralised control.

He was supported by John Redword the shadow Secretary of State for Trade and Industry. who said the Government was creating new quangos, such as the commission on low pay, but was failing to appoint representatives of small businesses. because they might offer criti-

It followed a call by John Maples, the Tory spokesman on health, for an inquiry by Sir Leonard Peach, the Independent Commissioner for Public Appointments, into the "politicisation" of health service boards in an alleged breach by the Government of the Nolan Code of Practice on openness and transparency. Mr Maples said: "Good people with proven track records and business experience are being thrown off

health service boards. They are being replaced by large numbers of Labour councillors, without so much as a letter of thanks."

Frank Dobson, the Secretary of State for Health, robustly denied the Government was replacing Tory placemen with Labour "yes" men and women to run NHS hospital trusts.He said he would not appoint Labour "deadheads" to replace "Tory deadheads", but he wanted to increase the number of women on boards, and improve local representation.

A promise to "decentralise political power throughout the UK" was one of the 10 key priorities for the Parliament in Labour's election manifesto.

The Prime Minister made the attack on quangos part of his first speech in the Commons after winning power. Opening the debate on the Queen's Speech, Tony Blair said: "A Britain that is young of mind and confident of its future must money than elected local gov ernment." Mr Blair told the annual Labour party conference two years ago: "It is time to sweep away the quango state."



David Clark: Consultation period ends tomorrow

Jack Straw lannched a Labour commitment on open :: government in September 1996 that included a promise to impose tougher regimes for controlling the way quangos

conduct their affairs. David Clark, Cahinet minister fot public service, published a consultation document in November to fulfil that pledge; the consultation period ends tomorrow.

However, the consultation paper Opening up Quangos made it clear the Labour Government finds the quasi-autonomous non-governmental organisations have an important ... role to play. In the health service, they have the task of helping ministers to abolish the internal market in the NHS.

In a report to Sir Leonard, Mr Maples accused Mr Dobson of dropping Sir Brian Hill as chairman of the Great Ormond Street Hospital for Lady McIntosh, who is a Labour councilchange a situation in which un- lor and academic, and also the elected quangos spend more wife of the Labour deputy chief no in the Lords.

Other replacements cited in his report included Clive Wilkinson, the ex-Labour leader of Birmingham City Council, for Brian Baker, a businessman in the West Midlands: Frank McCarney, who manages the office of Mike O'Brien, the junior Home Office minister, for David Hopkins, chairman of the George Eliot Trust; and Mary Styth, a Labour councillor, for the chairman of the North Lakeland NHS trust.

Mr Dobson strongly defended his action, insisting that Ms Styth was the chair of a number of health bodies in the area with wide experience in the social services, the disabled and the elderly.

M the

Janu

apital (

Rooms at the Ritz cheaper than places in 'child jails'

Cookham Wood, Kent, in April

which will house 40 persistent

retary, caused outrage among

penal reformers when he an-

nounced in July that he was to

go ahead with a modified ver-

sion of his Tory predecessors'

arguing against them in Oppo-

Jack Straw, the Home Sec-

offenders aged 12 to 15.

Places at the first of five new 'child jails' will be the most expensive in Britain, costing twice as much as luxury rooms at the Ritz for every offender. The disclosure. says Joson Bennetto, Crime Correspondent, is the latest controversy to hit the Government's policy of locking up young offenders.

Persistent criminals aged 12 to 15 will cost an estimated £200,000 to £250,000 a year to keep at the forthcoming secure training centres.

The expense of the privately run units was attacked yesterday by probation officers who argued that the money could be cal authority secure unit costs spent more effectively. They will cost six times more than a hoot camp, about 50 per cent much as a room at the Ritz.

Figures obtained by the National Association of Probation Officers suggest that the

cost per offender per year at Conkham Wood will be at least £250,000 - £5,000 a week. Group 4 refused to comment on costs, but sources suggested that the figure was less - around the £200L(00) mark

Either amount compares unfavourably with current accommodation. A place in a loahout £130,000 per year and (32,000 in the Government's military boot camp; at Long

cure training centre at night or the equivalent of £130,000 a year.

The high cost of Cookham Wood is partly due to the intensive training and education provided and the high number of staff - there will be about 100 for 40 residents. The offenders will each have their own secure bedroom and the centre will

plans for five mini "jails" despite bave a fence around it. The Government has given the go-ahead to huild five new secure training centres for 200 youngsters who have committed three or more offences. A new detention and training order for young offenders is contained the Crime and Disorder Bill.

Harry Fletcher, assistant general secretary of the National Association of Probation Officers, said: "The resources would be better used either by a consortia of local authorities or managed by the Department of Health."

The four other centres, which have yet to obtain planmore than local authority secure Lartin high security prison the for Campsfield near Oxford, cost is about £50,000, while a Gringley in Nottinghamshire. deluxe bedroom at the Ritz ho- Onley, Warwickshire, and Group 4 plans to open a se- tel in London costs £355 a Medomsley, Co Durham.



spectre state

tz cheaper

hild jails'



The price of progress: after 39 years' service, Eddie Matthews (above) is losing his job at the Lizard lighthouse

Photographs: John Voos

The lights go out on the loneliest profession

: ... A handful of men have spent their final Christmas guarding the beacons that guide seafarers through Britain's turbulent 'sters. In the New Year, the few lighthouses that remain manned will be automated. Kathy Marks reports on the end of a

· · · · · · · · When the winter storms blow in - from the Atlantic and the howl-· · ing winds gust to 110mph, inhospitable place. Many a ship has been wrecked there over the years. But for Eddie Matthews, principal keeper of the lighthouse, the elements are a

whom home is a granite tower surrounded by seagulls and crashing surf. For nearly 400 are the heart of the support sys-

years, keepers have tended the tem. If you take out the heart, lights that warn sailors off treacherous stretches of coastline. Now their lonely and romantic profession is to be consigned to history.

A programme to mechanise all the lighthouses around the British Isles is nearing completion. Of the 150 once manned around England, Scotland and Wales, only nine remain occupied. By next autumn, all the lighting systems will he controlled and monitored by computer from base stations in Harwich and Edinburgh.

With 39 years in the job, Mr Matthews is Britain's longestserving keeper. Last Wednesday he completed an eight-hour watch before settling down to ing hotel. We've got TV. video, Christmas dinner. In March he will be made redundant. He is stoical about the advance of progress, but believes technology cannot replace the human source of never-ending theatre. touch. "It's going to be a sad day when I leave," he said. "To me Eclusive breed of men for this is a way of life, and the way of life is gone. We are a seagoing nation and the keepers

you're left with a cold slah of granite. We are the eyes; if anything happens out at sea, we will

Mr Matthews, who was horn in The Lizard, has served at some of the most isolated lighthouses, including Bishop Rock, off the Scilly Isles, and Wolf Rock, off Land's End, where ferocious storms can engulf the tower in a wall of sea. Ten years ago he was posted back to Lizard, at the southernmost tip of Britain..

Much has changed since he started out. "Back then we only had a steam radio and you pickled the meat after the first two days. Now it's like a floatstereo, you name it. The only thing I miss is my pint of beer."

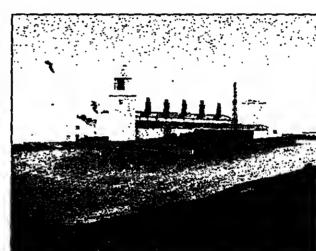
Each lighthouse has two teams of three men who work one month on, one month off, covering a 24-hour day. As well as operating and maintaining the light, they supply weather reports, activate the foghorn and alert coastguards if a ship is in

Cost-cutting is the driving force behind the automation programme. With the advent of modern navigation aids, the beacons have grown less important to the shipping companies that fund them. Trinity House, the authority responsihie for England and Wales, says that £1.5m per lighthouse will be saved during the 15-year life of the new equipment.

The five remaining manned Scottish lights, which include Fair Isle South, between Orkney and Shetland, will be evacuated at the same time as Lizard. The last lighthouse to be left alone with the wind and the tides will be North Foreland. Kent, next October.

Trinity House stopped re cruiting keepers 15 years ago, but still receives applications.

Mr Matthews is not surprised. "I love the solitude of it, the slow pace," he said. "When I'm off duty. I often sit up in the lantern and look out at the ocean. It's open sea to the horizon 29 miles away. It's a terrific view; I can watch it for



Charisma not class succeeds at university

Students who went to single-sex schools find it no more difficult to adjust to university life than those who went to co-educational ones, says a new report. Judith Judd, Education

Editor, describes a study which confounds both the supporters of co-education and the champions of single-sex schools.

Conventional wisdom has it that single-sex schools are better for academic work but that co-education is a better preparation for life. According to researchers from Brunel University, neither is true.

They questioned 100 firstyear university students and found that students' personalities were much more important than the type of school they attended in determining how well they settled in.

The challenges of cooking. washing and learning to study more independently loomed much larger than coping with

the opposite sex. Boarding school proved to be no better preparation for university life than day school. Only a gap year and A-level results had any significant effect on the ease with which they adjusted to their new lives. The gap-year students found returning to work more difficult than their peers, but settling in to their new lifestyle slightly casier. Those with better A-level grades found it it more difficult to settle in.

High-performing students may be more aware of the difficulties than their peers, suggest Professor Alan Smithers and Dr Pamela Robinson, the study's authors. Or they may

find it less easy to get on with fellow students.

Some of the students from girls' schools did admit that it was odd having hoys around but most "anticipated difficulties which did not arise". One said she found it "refreshing to be around boys rather than girls. because I found even though academically I benefited from single-sex education, it gets very bitchy if it's just girls".

Yet the study also questions the notion that young people necessarily get better results in single-sex schools. A study published two years ago by Professor Smithers found that, though single-sex schools topped the examination league tables, their success derived from their intake and traditions rather than the fact that they were single-sex.

A further study looking at the performance of girls and boys in different types of schools, based on the 1997 GCSE and A-level results, produced complicated findings. At GCSE, girls in co-educational independent schools appear to do slightly better than those in single-sex independent schools.

At A-level, girls' performance does not appear to be affected by a single-sex or mixed school. And, though boys' single-sex selective schools are ahead of all other types of school, this is at least partly thanks to the fact that they are even more highly selective than other schools because of their history and traditions, the authors say.

· A-level exams should be scrapped in favour of a Scottish Highers-style system forcing sixth-formers to study more widely, head teachers said yesterday. The A-level system, which encourages most 16-plus pupils to study just three subjects, is out of date and does not prepare youngsters for the world of work, the National Association of Head Teachers (NAHT) claims.

Just the Ticket for the January Sales Capital One रक्षात्र ।।।स अववत् FIXED Save up to £266 in the first year

Go to town in the January sales with the Capital One VISA card. With the lowest rate in the UK for credit card purchases you can make a saving of up to \$266*. Just transfer your balance from your high interest cards to our low rate Capital One VISA card. And after January 1999. you'll only pay the low rate of 17.9% APR variable. So for the January sales you'll find this card is just the ticket.

- 6.9% APR FIXED until January 1999
- No Annual Fee
- Save up to £266
- Simple to apply just call NOW

9000 FREE CALL 0800 66

AND QUOTE 1474-101 TO APPLY OR REQUEST A FREE INFORMATION PACK

Nanny's appeal date set

The British nanny Louise Woodward has been given a date for the hearing of appeals in a US court against her manslaughter conviction.

Woodward could know in a little over two months if she faces a minimum 15-year jail sentence or whether she will be free to come home.

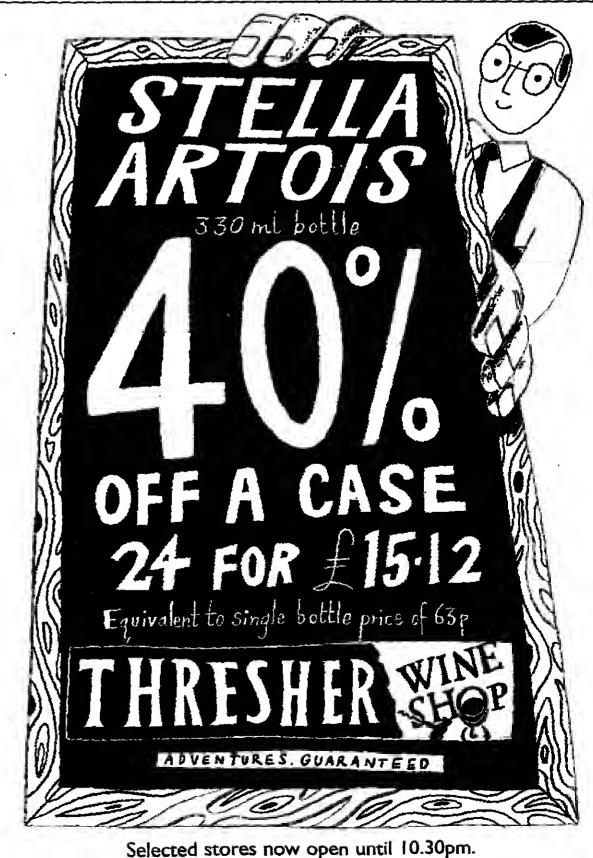
The Massachusetts Supreme Iudicial Court is due to hear appeals on 6 March, from both Woodward and the prosecution against her conviction for the manslaughter of eight-monthold Matthew Eappen while she worked for his parents.

Woodward, 19. from Elton. near Chester, has been forced to remain in Massachusetts while the appeals are heard.

The court schedule for the appeals means opening arguments from both the defence lawvers and the District Attorney's office will be lodged by 30 January. Briefs arguing against the appeals will be filed by 17 February, with both sides lodging their replies 10 days later.

The Massachusetts court system has given priority to the appeals because of the huge publicity and controversy surrounding the case.

A jury at the Middlesex Superior Court in Cambridge convicted Louise of second-degree murder, but the judge later reduced the conviction to manslaughter and freed her hy imposing a sentence equal to the 279 days she had already spent in custody.



Offer runs from 30.12.97 to 31.12.97 inclusive.

Prices correct at time of going to press. Normal price of 24 bottles £25.20. Available to over 18's only. Offer subject to availability. No further discounts apply including shareholder's discount.

Giants who dictate diet of the nation

In the second part of our series on supermarkets, Ion Burrell examines whether the revolution in British food retailing has allowed stores to dictate the diet of the nation. Opposite, jojo Moyes looks at Safeway's efforts to become the shop for all the family.

British supermarkets are. by almost common consent, the best in the world. But their reputation for quality control, good value and high food safety standards has been achieved only by a ruthless professionalism which has left other sectors of the British food industry reeling.

When Cornish farmers produced a supply of cauliflowers which tasted good hut were yeltow, they were told by the supermarkets to plough 100 acres of crops back into the soil.

Beef farmers have been distressed to find that while supermarkets claim to have every confidence in their product, the untabelled meat on their shelves has often been imported from Ireland.

Fishermen in Newtyn. Cornwall, are furious that large Cornish supermarkets often ignore their fresh catches in favour of stocking seafood from Scotland and elsewhere. Elizabeth Stevenson, secretary of the Cornish Fish Producers' Organisation, said the supermarkets preferred to deat on a national basis with the rhaging going on," he said. "In larger companies who could guarantee a regular supply.

"The supermarkets are very keen on fixed price, fixed size and fixed amount of supply.

to the detriment of quality. It ronmentalists this has helped should be easier to get fresh fish from a port five miles away than to bring it from Scotland."

As the supermarkets strive for an ever-more exotic range of choice, so British suppliers are increasingly overlooked.

The arrival of iceberg lettuces 1988 has helped reduce Britain's self-sufficiency in salad products from 89 per cent to 74 per cent. Similarly, only 25 per cent of apples consumed here are British, compared with 90 per cent selfsufficiency in France.

With the food having to travel further, it is often more exposed to chemical preservatives. Research by the campaign group Friends of the Earth suggested over Christmas that 40 per cent of fresh produce sold in Britain contained residues of pesticide. "The supermarket policy is more about profit than hroadening taste," FoE spokesman Adrian Bebb said.

In the course of their transformation into superstores, the grocers have subsumed other sectors of the food industry. The number of master hakers has plummeted from more than 12,000 in the Fifties to fewer than 4,000. According to Trevor Dixon, chief executive of the Association of Convenience Stores, thousands of grocers, hutchers and other traditional shops are going out of husiness each year.

"They just don't have the facilities to compete and there is still a tremendous haemorthe neighbourhood environment the convenience store is often the only retailer left."

In 1972, 90 per cent of milk was delivered to our doors, They need the continuity," she compared with fess than 37 per said, "I think that is sometimes cent today. To the fury of envibring about the collapse of reusable glass bontle in Britain.

Concern have also been voiced about the intense marketing by supermarkets of preprepared meals at the expense of fresh produce. Further, supermarkets are only willing to deal from southern Europe after with a small number of growers who are prepared to invest in new equipmen! for temperature controt and handling their produce. Many of the remaining suppliers have gone to the wall.

Nevertheless, this philosophy has led to the raising of food standards world-wide. In Kenya, field-pickers once harvested beans in unhygienic conditions to he sent to Britain for packaging. Now, at the insistence of the supermarkets, the products are pre-priced and packaged by trained workers before heing air-freighted.

According to Douglas Henderson, chief executive of the Fresh Produce Consortium, such efficiencies have allowed British supermarkets to "come out top on a world-wide hasis". He said supermarkets did not dictate to shoppers but could react quickly to their tastes by using electronic check-outs, "They are hecoming progressively more sensitive to demand because of the sophistication of their IT systems," he said. While the supermarket rev-

olution has reforged the food supply chain out of all recognition, the modern consumer is presented with an unprecedented range of more than 20.000 lines in major stores. As David Hughes, professor of agriculture at Wye College, University of London, said: "The supermarkets allow people to elect to make food choices which they feel reflect their aspirations and lifestyle.'



Sinking feeling: Fishermen in Newlyn, Cornwall, are angry that local supermarkets often ignore their fresh catches in favour of supplies from Scotland

Battle for the family market intensifies

buyout, which soared in sales after freeing itself from its huge American parent a decade ago. But it is now under pressure itself as the supermarket chain for families.

Colin Smith, chief executive of Safeway, says he is the longest-serving chief executive among the big supermarkets. It's quite an achievement. He has heen in the post since ... oh, 1993. According to one analyst, these short tenures at the top are a fair measure of the pressures of the job, and of the speed at which the business moves.

It shows at Safeway, which in three years has taken itself away from being seen simply as a lower-quality rival to Waitrose. The group has gone after one core market, the family shopper. But will that be enough?

Mr Smith, married with two sons, is a family man. According to a colleague: "He does the family shop himself from time to time, shops in competitors' stores, and has very strong empathy for mums and kids, with limited hudgets and time".

Perhaps with this in mind, at the height of the recession when supermarkets were floundering, Mr Smith set about a massive overhaul of the group, duhbed Safeway 2000.

The company refocused and stores now appeal to valueseeking family shoppers rather than to higher-income couples. In this way he increased numher of shoppers by 50 per cent in two years, although last month the group warned of non-existent sales growth, with analysts observing that it was losing out to Sainshury's.

Perhaps, say some, the age of the great supermarket patriarchs is over. Prior to Mr Smith. Safeway's public face was that of Sir Alistair Grant, who retired as chairman in April from his place in the triumvirate of larger-than life characters, along with Sainsbury and MacLaurin. With finance director David Webster (now chairman), Sir Alistair had bought the British subsidiary of the giant American

Safeway was a great British supermarket group Safeway in dent, turnover sourced from £1ho to £7bn over the next few years.

Mr Smith and Mr Webster from rivals as it tries to define use information gleaned by institutions such as the Henley group to determine Safeway's direction. According to customer development director Roger Partington, the results are often surprising.

We had thought that the shopper just wanted a continuing array of choice and variety. which they do, but it also creates confusion ... Our average supermarkets sell between 22 and 25,000 lines. It can be a bit daunting. So we set about ways to make it easier." It was information from customers that was the genesis of a pilot scheme in Basingstoke, "collect and go", where customers can ring up and order basic grocery items, and collect them when they do their fresh goods shop.

According to one Safeway insider, everything the company does is to make things easier for families. "Harry and Molly [the childrenin TV advertising] convey our general market position. very much aimed at families with children 0-5," he said.

Palest

Safeway is also adopting the "market-hall" concept favoured. by Asda, with increasing in-store pharmacies, dry cleaners and own-range kids clothes, replicating the traditional high street.

The group thinks there is httle left to he gained from straightforward price competition, because the market is now. so keen, Safeway has launched "Price Protected" - if customersbuy a product cheaper elsewhere, the store gives it to them for free.

So where next? Last year, it launched a venture with BP to . base "proper" supermarkets in ... 24-hour petrol stations. This may not appeal to some, but according to Safeway, it is the future. It must hope so. Because another version of the future in the trade has it that Safeway will be swallowed up by its aggressive, expansionist rival,

-- Jojo Moyes





LATEST MULTIMEDIA PC FEATURING INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR

- 3.2Gb hard disk drive 24 speed CD ROM drive
- 33.6 fax/modem 3D 2Mb graphics card
- 15" monitor Includes sub-woofer
- Model MYRICA PLUS PII was £1599,99 previously £1699.99

● Intel 233MHz Pentium[®] II processor ● 512Kb cache memory ● 32Mb EDO RAM 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION®

HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS

OPEN TODAY 9AM-8PM, NEW YEAR'S EVE 9AM-6PM; NEW YEAR'S DAY 10AM-6PM (SCOTLAND CLOSED) er local store details phone free on 0500 425 425. Visit our web site at: www.comet.co.uk

INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR -THE MOST

The Pentium® II processor is the most advanced processor ever, incorporating the very latest Intel MMX™ media enhancement technology, it offers all these benefits:

- Video editing, allowing you to combine and after video and sound clips to create your own
- 32 bit technology
- More vivid colours Superior sound
- Enhanced graphics with
- 3D features Improved Internet access performance

EXPERT STAFF TO HELP YOU GET IT RIGHT

Whether you're choosing your first Multimedia PC or upgrading to a new system, you'll find all the answers in the Multimedia Computer Centre at Comet. Our expert staff have all completed an intensive

training course and are dedicated pecialists in Multimedia PCs. They'll sit you down. answer your questions. discuss your needs, and recommend the most suitable package.

'What PC? & Software' magazine to help us produce a helpful guide ideal for the first-time buyer. It explains all the benefits of Multimedia and the latest developments such as Digital Imaging in a language you'll understand. You can understand. You can find this free buying

quide in store. product from us, then eather y special Besides

giving you peace of mine if after 5 years you don't

savinge in storm. All nems subject to availability. Climatest Fieo Option, 10 to deposit then 8 educt month. Enterment, 01: APR. For example, ents = 8 months at E32 86 Pay into batance ES47 12. Total payable a Cash price, 01: APR or for 36 month aud 1.32 86 per month. Total amount on promotion requires you to produce 2 methods of identification on application. Credit is subject to status and carried to dearwineed. Comet so See that the produce and information correct at time of going to press 28.12.97. 3 tried in the large part and pre-entered trademarks.

TOMORROW:

Even when we are not buying their goods, the supermarkets are exerting power and influence over our lives ... and the men behind Asda.

You really can be confident in FRENCH, SPANISH **GERMAN or ITALIAN** in 3½ weeks.

travel and command more respect in busines if you speak another language, it also helps greatly with school progress.

But many people are put off learning a language because they fear it takes too long, will be too difficult or bluntly, will be boring.

Why? Because traditional methods have often put too much emphasis on pure reading and writing. The common complaint is "I can read a bit of French – but I can't speak it."

Accelerated Learning is a very different method. based on Nobel Prize winning research. You learn the way you learned English - through a unique combination of seeing, hearing and

Physical Learning By imitating the actions on a unique video and repeating the phrases you see on super titles, you learn key vocabulary quickly and easily. Watching and imitating is how you started to speak as a child.

Auditory Learning. You listen to a series of realistic and intriguing radio plays on 12 cassettes. You become absorbed in the story and motivated to hear what's next. The plays cover all the important situations you'lt meet and you absorb vocabulary easily in a natural way.

There are parts you can practise in the car and even a part where the story is repeated to music. a technique that involves the left brain (words & logic) and the right brain (music and creativity). The words become as easy to remember as a

Visual Learning. In your course the foreign language has the English text immedial by alongside. It helps you absorb the words naturally and easily. Then key phrases are vividly and memorably illustrated through 'Memory Maps". When you recall the images, you recall



Tetal Involvement. There are dozens of games and activities to get you using your new language in natural and enjoyable ways. One, the Name Game, untocks the meaning of thousands of words from the very lirst day.

it's the unique multi-media combination that engages your whole brain and gets you spaaking confidently in such a short time. And fluent communication gives you a wonderful sense ol achievement.

We invite you to order with FREE this reassurance We will not process your cheque or credit card for at least 15 days after we dispatch your course. If you are not completely satisfied that this is the

fastesi and most enjoyable* way to learn a language, simply return the programme and you will have paid nothing. That's how sure we are.



A digital electronic travel alarm clock with world hme zone settings The Physical Learning Video – tital immerses you in the language.

A total bonus value of £201

The accelerated learning method

Education Hews says, "It's radically different there are so many features about it that recommend it to the learner." The Bankurs Institute of New Zeuland says, "Accelerated Learning is the new competitive weapon."

Mensa says, "H's revolutionary." The Daily Mail reported that "Children using Accelerated Learning are racing ahead." "The results are spectacular."

BBC and ITV news recently reported on a school where ten times more students using Accelerated Learning Courses got top marks compared with those using conventional courses.

Australian TV news reported *Astonishing fluency." "They did two years work in three months."

Hendreds of companies for whom proficiency is vital use Accelerated Learning for language and general training — such as Air UK, Boeing, Boots, Esso, tBM, Kodak, ICt, Rover, Glaxo, Sony, Tesco, Nestle, Lloyds Bank etc.

FLUENCY COMES QUICKL

Can you really speak well in 31/, weeks? Yes, the record so far was 31 hours of study to pass the Institute of Linguists Preliminary Certificate. Think what you could achieve in a month! Order today on FREEPHONE (0800) 50 20 20 (24 hours) or use the coupon below.

French	
Spanish*	F
Intervalent Spence	

German 🔲 Italian

> 10.425 ...-

W. 7. 19

400

I enclose my preferred method of payment (which will be processed only after I decide to keep my course) One full payment of £99 (plus £5.50 Parcel force Delivery)— Total £104.50 DR An Initial deposit of £38.50 followed by 3 consecutive monthly payments of £24 each (Total £110.50) Credit Cards Only

Fenciose my cheque for £ Visa/Access card	
CARD NO:	Expiry date
Mi/Mrs/Ms	
Address	

cet intensifies

and 3:22.

confident

ANISH

TALIAN

THE REST OF

。可以在100 · 是 100 · 1

eks.



Ambassador gets a 30-year service

Americans describe it as "a Bee- gas-powered model for envitle on steroids", but to any British person of a certain age it looks like what it is: a Fifties Morris Oxford (or Austin Cambridge) with a different grille and two odd-looking scoops taken out of the bonnet.

It is the Hindustan Ambassador, and for 30 years it reigned supreme over an automohile market in which very

little else was available. Today. India's roads are choked with locally produced Daewoos and Suzukis, but the Ambassador still holds its own as the car of government, the armed forces, and the universal taxi. And it is not yielding its place without a fight. Last week Hindustan Motors, manufacturer of the Ambassador, announced that it was investing 750m rupees (£11.5m) in revamping the car, improving its quality and finish and producing new niche models: a 2-litre diesel for hilly terrain, a liquid

ronmentally conscious citydwellers, and a hullet-proof version (in collaboration with armoured vehicle specialist Okara Izenhort of the United States) for the nervous. For the

time being its unmistakable took will stay the same. Amhassadors have for years been notorious in India for their poor finish, heavy handling and proneness to alarming accidents. One local driver recalls waiting years to take delivery of his "Amby", only to find the new car had six major defects right there in the showroom, But the staid, suburban English saloon was tough and it went native. bouncing across ploughed fields packed to the gunwales with passengers, coping well with pot boles, violent treatment, amazing distances and colossal loads.

Changing gear could dislocate

your shoulder, but the car was

practically indestructible - and

when it did fall apart, the local

blacksmith knew how to fix it and even today a new axle cost only 500 rupees (under £8).

Hindustan Motors still produces 2,000 Ambys a month, 150 per month down on 1996 but still a respectable number.

It was never the only car available in India, but the introduction of India's first real subcompact, the Maruti (in collaboration with Suzuki) in 1985 gave the Ambassador a joli from which it never recovered. With the liberalisation of imports over the past six years the Indian traffic jam is gradually tosing its distinctive character. But new Amhassadors, fitted with 74hhp Isuzu engines, are much more reliable than their predecessors and, as a subcontinental answer, half a century on, to the Model 'T' Ford - tough, cheap (under £4,000 new) and easy to repair - it has probably got a good few years left in it.

--- Peter Popham, Delhi

Palestinians turn car theft into act of rebellion

Israel has one of the highest rates of car theft in the world. The thieves are mostly Palestinian and the victims Israelis. Patrick Cockburn in Jerusalem says political divisions have created a car thieves' paradise.

Four times in the past four years Lily Herchkovitz has woken up in her house in the Arnona district of Jerusalem to find her car has been stolen overnight.

It happened first in 1993

when her Subaru 88 was taken. "I guess I was lucky that time," says Mrs Herchkovitz, 46, who runs an employment agency. "I had left a pile of Zionist literature on the back seat and the [Palestinian] thieves, having driven to Bethlehem, decided to burn it. They parked the car. and set the offending papers on fire. There was such a lot of smoke that the border police



Yasser Arafat: 'Does worse than turn a blind eye'

were alerted. My car was returned to me within 24 hours." The next year, the Subaru 88

was stolen for good. In 1995, the Subaru Legacy '91 she bought to replace it went and, a few months later, her new Mazda. I'm wiser now, Mrs Herchkovitz says. "I'll never huy a Subaru again, since it's so popular with thieves."

israel's rate of car theft is three times higher than that in the US. Nobody is immune. Earlier this year, a Mcrcedes worth 350,000 shekels (£70,000) belonging to Ovadia Yosef, the spiritual leader of the religious party Shas, was stolen despite being equipped with elaborate anti-theft devices. It was found in Hebron, partly stripped.

The thefts are one aspect of the struggle between Israel and the Palestinians. Car thieves are usually Palestinian; the victims Israeli. The district where you are most likely to have your car stolen is the Sharon area, north of Tel Aviv. It is close to the Palestmian autonomous enclave at Tulkarm, where cars are cut up for spare parts in what are known locally as "slaughter

As Palestinian living stanlands plummeted over the last

five years because Israel repeatedly sealed off the West Bank and Gaza, car theft hecame one of the few growth industries. Rubbish dumps near Palestinian towns are often heaped with the remains of stripped vehicles.

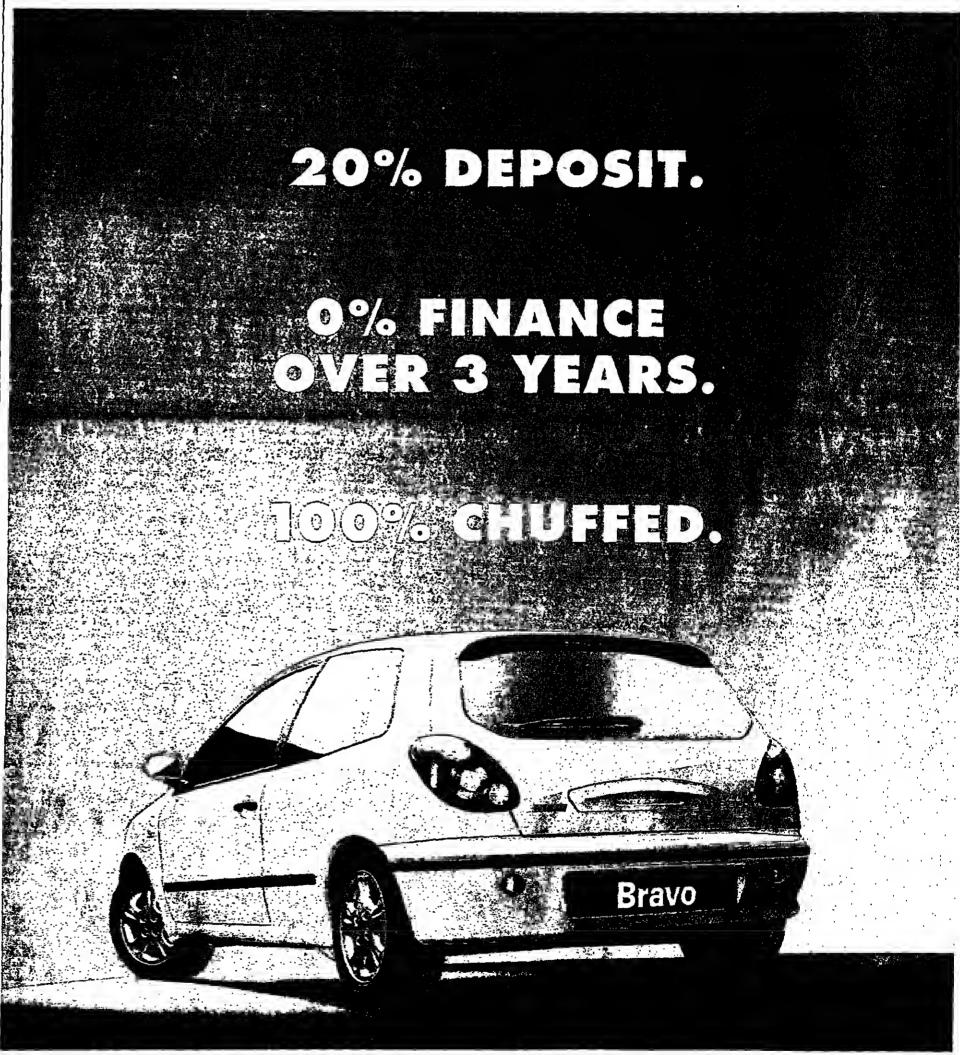
Israelis say the Palestinian Authority of Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian leader, does worse than turn a blind eye. At the end of October, Israeli police manning the main checkpoint into Gaza nt Erez stopped General Zihraya Balusha, a senior officer in Palestinian security, who was driving in a Mercedes from Ramallah on the West Bank. card allowing him through, the police discovered the car had been stolen four days before in

A few days earlier, police confiscated a Mercedes at Erez which had been stolen only the night before in Jerusalem. It was being driven by Musa Abu Sabha, a member of the Palestinian Legislative Council, from Hehron. He claims he was set up by "people in the Palestinian Authority who are bothered by my stand against corruption". A few days later Mr Arafat reportedly ordered the arrest of Dr Jibril Tilhani, the director-general of the Palestinian Ministry of Transport, on suspicion that he headed a ring which smuggled stolen cars from Israel to Gaza.

But the heart of the problem is very simple. Palestinians in Gaza and the West Bank are desperately poor. Their per capita income has fallen by 15 per cent since 1992. Employment of Palestinians in Israel has dropped by three-quarters. Car theft is easy. In October. police stopped a stolen car and found in the vehicle a price list showing how much thieves are paid for different models. The prices ranged from about £70 for a Honda Civic to £300 for a Chevrolet Corsica.

Amos Yaffe, managing director of the ISI insurance agency, says about 40 per cent of all claims are for car theft. "There's a joke going around the insurance companies - why not pay Arafat 500 million shekels (£100m) up front for not stealing our cars," he said.

Some drivers offer ransoms for their cars by calling the thieves on the mobile phone, a common attachment in Israeli vehicles. In one co-operative farming community, Moshav Beit Yitzhak, north of Tel Aviv, which lost 60 cars in two years, residents set up their own security company which patrols 24 hours a day. Asked who steals the cars. Eli Kolan, 41, the community manager, says: Tulkarm residents. It's only about 10 kilometres from here. so in three minutes they are back home. In my opinion, they have inside information because we have about 50 [Palestinian] labourers from Tulkarm. We can't manage without them."



- Remote control central locking and alarm.
- · Power steering.
- · ABS.
- Electric sunroof and mirrors.
- 6 speaker radio-cassette.
- Heated seats.
- Bravo prices from £10,780.

Finance Bravo 1.8 HLX Examples Cash Price €14.195.96 £10,780,23 \$3,176.23 \$2,783.96 Deposit Deposit A 201% 20% Amount Financed 00.HM1.H3 £11.412.00 36 Monthly £239,(K) £317,DO Kermyntents €10.780.23 €14,195.96 Total Amount Payable APR % 11,11% 0,0%

This'll put a smile on your face. You can buy a stunning Fiat Bravo for a mere 20% deposit. What Car? Magazine agrees and boasts "There isn't a more stylish car in the class".

Call 0800 71 7000, http://www.fiat.co.uk or visit your local Fiat dealer for more information.

FIAT BRAVO

CHE SHE WAY BAT (\$500 - 1 - HI) - AT \$1.11 - 1.15 - IT SHE PER CONTROL POINT). (PRICE INCLUDES 660) FOR DELIVER, NUMBER PLATES, VAT AND 12 MONTHS ROAD RUND LICENCE, AND IS CORRECT AT TIME OF FRESH FEILURES A MINIMUM DEPOSIT OF 20% AVAILABLE TO ANYONE AGED IS AND OVER SUBJECT TO STATUS. THIS OFFER CANNOT BE USED IN GIRNS TO FRESS BUILDING SHIFF BLANG SOME STANDARD TO A STANDARD STANDARD STANDARD AND STANDARD STA

The Israeli Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, last night faced the collapse of his economic strategy as squabbles within his coalition resulted in the government being defeated on three clauses of the 1998 budget, which must be adopted by midnight on 31 December.

By law Mr Netanyahu has three months' grace, until 31 March. If he fails to have the budget sorted out by then, he has to call new elections.

Two ministers from smaller parties, Avigdor Kahalani and Rafael Eilan, demanded that he go to the country imme-

Mr Netanyahu and his Finance Minister, Ya'acov Ne'eman, attempted to impose a cost-cutting Thatcherite budget on a coalition that has no appetite for economic ideology. Each faction fought to extract maxi-

mum benefit for its voters, adding hillions of shekels to the hill and casting doubt on the Prime Minister's authority to force through a further withdrawal from the Cuts in family allowances and the

health service were dropped. Vast sums were promised to religious seminaries. West Bank settlements and a growing army of unemployed. But he still failed to satisfy all the coalition all the time.

- Eric Silver, Jerusalem

Penguin proves to be souvenir too far

A Japanese tourist has been charged with trying to abduct a rare penguin and for disturbing the world's only mainland albatross breeding colony, on the Otago Peninsula in New Zealand.

Takasiko Yamasaki, 30, appeared in court yesterday after police found a Blue penguin inside a bag in his rented car.

The blue penguin is a protected species which nests at sites along the peninsula, be-low the cliff-top Taiaroa Head albatross

Mr Yamasaki has heen charged under New Zealand's Wildlife Act with abducting the penguin and with unlawfully entering the enclosed yard of the colony.



Officials trying to catch chicks in order to gas them at a chicken farm in Hong Kong yesterday

Photograph: Larry Chan/Reuters

HK pins hopes on chicken slaughter

Hong Kong authorities were confident. yesterday that they had exterminated their entire stock of poultry in the drive to halt a mysterious strain of flu. Stephen Vines watched the exterminators at work and asks if this drastic

At Hong Kong's central market, traders were unceremoniously hreaking the necks of chickens

measure will succeed.

ing white face masks and plas-tic gloves. They watched the chickens packed into black bin liners, which were sealed and piled into trucks taking them to landfill sites for burial.

The traders killing the livestock did not look much happier than the chickens packed in cages, awaiting slaughter. Although they stand to get some £2.30 compensation per hird, traders may also lose their husi-ness for the foresceable future.

At a poultry farm near the Chinese border where the bird flu, known as the H5N1 virus. was found to be present, whitecoated agricultural and fishery under the eye of officials wear-

grim-faced with large canisters of carbon monoxide to gas the livestock. With the birds dead, and the

threat of prosecution for anyone found harbouring live poultry, a massive clean-up and fumigation exercise is under way which should leave Hong Kong with the cleanest poultry farms and markets in the world. But the hulk of the poultry entering the territory comes from the Chinese mainland, and there the authorities insist there

is no sign of the H5N1 virus. A Hong Kong health official said yesterday he had little

department officials arrived doubt that the virus was present. albeit undetected, on the mainland. Siu Jun, a spokesman for China's Guangdong Quarantine Department, pledged full Chinese support in the fight

against the potentially lethal flu. The fear in Hong Kong is that if swift action is not taken. the virus will mutate and spread more readily from humans to humans. Until a boy died as a result of contracting the virus last summer, it had been thought that H5N1 was confined to chickens. It has now claimed four human lives in Hong Kong out of thirteen confirmed and

seven suspected cases. The virus

itself is not lethal. But if it is not identified early enough it leads to complications which can cause death.

There has been a surprising welcome in Hong Kong for the mass slaughter. But there is criticism of the way the government is handling potential victims.

Vasi queues have been forming outside government clinics because authorities have declined to give testing materials to private doctors who outnumber those in public service. This is putting pressure on the public health sector and reducing the monitoring needed to keep the disease under control.

Mrs Gandhi enters fray

India's election battle moved into full safing vesterday, with the beleaguered Congress party announcing the entry of former pame minister Rajiv Gandhi's widow into the tany.

Bringing an end to weeks of silence, during which leaders of her late husband's party had called for her support, Italian born ty nau caned for her would campaign for a Congress victory in the spring poli-

The return of the once hugely popular and charismatic Nehru-Gandhi family to the political stage came amid signs that the Congress party's arch-rival, the Hindu nationalist Bharativa Janata Party (BIP) was well in the lead. An opinion poll for the India Today weekly showed that the BJP, which has backed a moderate leader, was set to substantially increase its strength in parliament.

Congress put India on course for its second elections in less than two years last month by cutting off crucial support for the minority United Front government

The Congress party suffered its worst electoral rout amid allegations of corruption in 1996, five years after the assassination of Rajiv Gandhi hy a suicide

__ Reuters, New Delhi

corrup clear w

es quit

Nuclear 'guinea pigs' call for inquiry

Australian veterans who monitored British nuclear tests in the outback in the Fifties yesterday called on the Australian government to launch a study into birth defects and

illnesses they say were caused by radiation. The call followed the publication in Australia of a British study which found high rates of birth defects in the grandchildren of British veterans of nuclear tests in Aus-

tralia and the South Pacific. Ric Johnstone, president of the Australian Nuclear Veterans Association, said many of the 12,000 to 15,000 Australian nuclear veterans had died from cancer and had deformed children. Many were ordered to stand with their backs to the explosions or to enter test sites immediately after an explosion, wearing little if any protective clothing, he said, adding: "We were defi-

nitely guinea pigs."

Defence ministry officials were unavailable for comment.

- Reuters, Sydney

PHILIPS



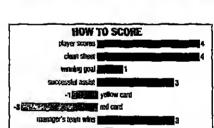
Today we publish the updated results of The Independent Fantasy Football League. The player scores are for all League games played until Sunday December 28th. The league table includes all scores up to December 21th. The manager who is the overall winner will win a trip to the world cup finals in France next Summer.

Every time one of your players score you get four points. There keeps a clean sheet. If a player scores the winning goal, i.e.: if there is a one goal difference in the scoreline, the player scoring the final goal for the winning team is awarded 1 bonus point awarded in addition to standard goal related points. Each successful Assist, a pass judged by our experts to lead directly to a goal, will give a player 3 points. The opinion of our experts on the matter is final. Each player selected and starting a game Sunday in the Independent on Sunday.

If a player is given a Yellow Card they lose I point, if a playare four points for a keeper or a defender every time their team er is given a Red Card they lose 3 points. Own goals, either scored or conceded, do not count.

The Premiership Manager that you choose will be awarded 3 points if their real-life team wins, 1 point is awarded if they draw and no points are given if they lose.

Updated player scores and league tables will be published every Tuesday in The Independent and repeated the following



OVERALL SCORE CALCULATED ON MATCHES PLAYED FROM 8 AUGUST - 28 DECEMBER

INDEPENDENT FANTASY FO

1		LEAGU	FE TABLE	
1	CA	LCULATED ON MATCHES P	LAYED FROM 8 AUGUST - 21	DECEMBER
	POS	NAME	TEAM	POINTS
ı	t	Mr B Sari	The Untouchables	683
	Ī	Mr D Aston	Billy Boys 2nd II	683
	3	Mr D Baker	Deja Vu	681
	3 4 5 6	Mr Archer Miss Lisa Wild	No Wright Amarretto AFC	679 674
	4	Mr I Boyle	Wembly Bounders	673
1	6	Mr A Wingrove	Tony's Brace	673
	6	Mr T Lyons	Diana's Demons	673
	9	Mr B Sari	Simply the Best	671
1	9	Mr C King	Seeking Victory	671
	9	Mr P Tufler	Pin Ups 4	671
ı	9	Mr D Evans	Bothen End Old Boys	671
ı	9	Mr J Cox	Southville FC	671
ı	14	Mr J McCrossam	Washed Up Army	668
	15	Mr S Scott	Unbeatable	662
	16	Mr D Aston	Billy's Boys 3rd It	660
	17 18	Mr D Edmington	Edmo United	658 657
	18	Mr I Brown Mr C Thomas	The Hoofers Scunthorpe Extras	657
	20	Mr D Baker	Dead Beat	654
	20	Mr S Scott	The Dream Team	654
ĺ	22	Mr D Ackroyd	Jack's Lads	65i
	23	Mr G Ford	Linthorpe Rovers	650
	23	Mr K Boyle	Clogston Rovers	650
- !	23	Mr G Bell	Stunning Stunts	650
	23	Mr Brady	Look Lively	650
	23	Mr F Henderson	Secondary Celtic	650
- !	2B	Mr M Pawley	Robert's Raiders	649
	29	Mr M Ewins	Mike's C Team	647
	29	Mr D Baker	SPF Rules	647
	31	Mr M Ward	Team A40	645
	32	Mr J McCrossam	Washed Up Army	644
	32	Mr G Bell	The Hairy Monsters	644
	34	Mr M Ewins	Started but will I Finis	h 643
	34	Mr A Choudhi	Nickies 9th !!	643
	34	Mr M Ewins	Mikes A Team	643
Н	34	Mr A Mitchell	The Eye For It	643
	34	Mr A Cunningham		643
	34	Mr j Cox	Retro Rovers	643
П	40	Mr D McCarrer	McCarrer !!	642
	40	Mr R Sheridon	The Frank Large Fan (Club
	642		-	
	42	Mr M Rickard	Aller Lamberg	641
	42	Mr Mr T Russ	Sam's Soccer Scorche	rs 641

Daniel's United

Mr S Walker

CODE PLANTS	TEAM W	E M VALUE	CODE PLATER	TLAM	WK 05 144E 15mm		ाहुता विकास	TEIDE MANEA	TI-\$11 WE OL SA	CODE PLAYER	TEAM WE ON VALUE
305 Bosnich 306 Cales 307 Vaisson 308 Lesse 309 Flowers 310 Filan 313 Brangan 314 De Goev 315 Grods 316 Oprisovic 317 Hechman 318 Nash 319 Day 310 Proon 311 Hoult 314 Scatthall 315 Gerrard 316 Southall 316 Gerrard 317 Hechman 317 Histor 318 Keller 319 Poole 319 Jaroes 310 Jaroes 310 Jaroes 311 Varner 312 Schmeichel 313 Warner 314 Narrer 315 Varner 316 Bessant 317 Histor 318 Histor 319 Tybor 310 Bessant 310 Bessant 311 Walter 312 Walter 313 Walter 314 Dat Gouw 315 Carven 316 Bessant 317 Histor 318 Leller 319 Jaroes 318 Leller 319 Pressman 319 Histor 310 Bessant 310 Bessant 311 Dixon	ARS 0	000077814514857522555255555555555555555555555555555	455 Cor Care Selection of Selec	AOLL BOLL ENERGY CONTRACTOR OF THE EVEN THE BETTER THE FIRST THE F	99251289898272125552825352725252525253555252125242552 2522355644-97124411499878888847755848648766-857944	964 Campbell 965 Calderwood Son Calderwood Son Calm Sor Edimburgh Sox Carr Sow Mabbon 570 Ducks 573 Rieper 574 Hall 575 Pucks 575 Pucks 577 Imper 578 Turner 579 Perry 580 Cummersam 583 Thaucher 585 Kimble MIDFIELDER MID Plan MID	ARS 5 24 25 ARS 6 29 24 ARS 8 1 1 27 ARS 2 40 61 ARS 2 240 61 ARS 2 240 61 ARS 2 2 40 61 ARS 2 1 1 20 ARS 2 1 2 2 2 3 3 4 ARS 2 1 2 2 2 3 3 4 ARS 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	680 Riberro 683 Hadard 684 Parker 685 Taylor 686 Taylor 686 Taylor 686 Taylor 686 Taylor 686 Taylor 687 Lennon 688 Gupple 689 Residuan 681 Thomas 695 Leonhardsen 695 Leonhardsen 696 Keame 696 Keame 697 Becklum 698 Keame 699 Butt 703 Lee 701 Poborsh 703 Lee 701 Residual 703 Lee 707 Residual 708 Particula 709 Whitinghum 701 Calkey 701 Anderton 702 Howell 703 Hagilon 703 Hader 704 Howells 705 Talkey 707 Anderton 708 Howells 709 Howells 709 Howells 701 Howells 701 Whitinghum 702 Talkey 703 Howells 704 Howells 705 Talkey 707 Locker 708 Howells 709 Howells	1	Second	COV 0 0 0 77 33 350 COV 0 0 0 77 35 350 COV 0 0 0 0 77 35 350 COV 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
444 Feidi Gramenda 416 Winterburn 417 Bould 406 Adams 449 Komm 430 Staunton 433 Southeate 434 Peidogu 435 Nelson 436 Wright 437 Scioneca 438 Graywn 439 Mores 440 Appletry 443 Thompson 444 Krizan 445 Le San 445 Hendry 446 Hendry 447 Hendry 457 Valery 454 Amerison	ARS 0 ARS	47777445518181818155===#88845857 4777744551818181856===#8884587	531 Matter 533 MeAtter 534 O Necolle 535 P Necolle 536 P Necolle 537 Pallistor 539 Johnson 530 Johnson 530 Johnson 530 Johnson 531 Photose 532 Albert 533 Albert 544 Photose 545 Beresford 546 Barton 547 Beresford 548 Berouleau 549 Nolan 550 Alberton 553 Vedecore 554 Seleanovic 555 Vedecore 555 Vedecore 555 Vedecore 556 Son-Monkon 557 Prodd 558 Benuti 559 Van Gubbel 560 Landelsvare	UV V MANN MANN MANN MANN MANN MANN MANN M	20 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	1849 Ciudini 1851 Di Mattico 1853 Wive 1854 Newton 1855 P Hughes 1856 Richerson 1857 Teller 1858 Richerson 1859 McAllister 1864 Status 1864 Status 1865 Sancon 1865 Sancon 1865 Sancon 1865 Sancon 1866 Sancon 186	### 9	75n Feat 757 Ullighe STRIKERS 800 Rengkamp 803 Wright 804 Beamwine Petern 804 Deamwine Petern 805 Vorke 806 Jeachon 807 Oldernor, 805 Wilkinson 807 Hendine 800 Hirsho 803 Pathin 804 Gullachet 805 Pathin 805 William 807 Ballachet 805 Pathin 806 William 807 Ballachet 805 Pathin 807 Ballachet 807 Ballachet 807 Ballachet 808 Zola 809 Vialla 800 William 800	MIM 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	MANAGERS	ARS 4 34 7.5 AV 4 18 5.0 BAR 4 18 5.0 BLA 2 41 5.0 BCA 1 19 2.5 CHE 1 29 2.5 CON 3 29 30 25 CON 3 29 20 EVE 3 352 20 EVE 1 28 35.5 LEI 1 28 45 LIV 6 46 70 MAN 6 46 70 NEW 0 26 7.0 SHEF 0 9 40 SOU 1 21 25 TOT 0 15 45 WH 6 13 33 WIM 1 24 45

11/WORLD NEWS

THE INDEPENDENT TUESDAY 30 DECEMBER 1997

Mrs Gandhi* enters fray

Nuclear 'guinea

pigs' call for inqui

-C# 70 SCORE

THE PARTY OF



Thousands flee Mexico terror gangs

Convoys of heavily armed troops, church workers and volunteers are escorting thou-sands of frightened Tzotzil Indians from at least three villages where armed bands have ruled by threats and violence since March. The gangs, loyal to Mexico's ruling party, are blamed for the massacre of 45 people a week ago in Chiapas state, where guerrillas of the Zapatista National Liberation Army have waged a four-yearold insurgency aimed at securing rights for the region's poor Indians.

The evacuees (pictured left) are heing taken to Polho, a village populated mainly by Zapatista sympathisers. Red Cross workers said as many as 3,500 people may be making their way here. The gangs began forming and arming themselves in March, and exploited local farmers in this lush coffee-growing area near the Guatemalan border. - AP. Polho

Photograph: Douglas Engle

in Kenya poll

Kenyans voted yesterday in a poll disfigured by blatant corruption. Ed O'Loughlin watched chaotic scenes of ballot rigging in the key town of Kitui.

By 10am yesterday, the electoral commission offices in Kitui looked as if they had been ransacked by an angry mob. They had. In the midst of the wreckage stood the local candidate, Charity Ngilu, the first woman to challenge the incumbent president, Daniel arap Moi. It was clear, she said, that the voting in her own constituency was being flagrantly rigged in favour of Mr Mor and his ruling Kenyan African National Union (Kanu).

"They have more ballot papers here than there should be," she said, brandishing the evidence. "They have not delivered them to the polling stations. They have election cards here without stamps. They have everything they need here to make more votes for somebody".

Minutes later, in an adjacent office, the constituency returning officer, Frederick Mutegi, was struggling to persuade Mrs Ngilu and her angry supporters that there was an innocent explanation for the hundreds of voter registration cars they had just found in the bottom of his desk drawer.

These cards belong to registered voters who did not collect them," he told anybody who would listen. "I was keeping the cards for them but they did not

This failed to assuage one of

talks after

Mrs Ngiulu's top election agents, who punched Mr Mutegi in the face and had to be restrained from jumping over the

Ngilu grabbed the ballot papers and voting cards and locked in the boot of her old Peugeot. A strange, low-speed chase then ensued, until Mrs Ngilu, trailed by her cheering supporters and foreign journalists, was cornered at a petrol station by a

After a prolonged stand-off watched by Mrs Ngilu's supporters, the matter seemed resolved; the car would be driven back to the electoral commission and left there, with the boot still locked.

With widespread allegations of hallot-stuffing, vote-huying intimidation and impersonation. Kenyan elections are not for the faint-hearted. Riots and fights are commonplace between youths loyal to rival candidates. Last night, police reported two more election-related killings in Nyanza province. Earlier this year, gangs of suspected Kanu supporters killed at least 50 people in the coastal region.

The violence stems mostly from ethnic divisions. Dominated at first by Jomo Kenyatta's Kikuyu tribe and later by Mr Moi's Kalenjin tribe, Kanu has controlled Kenya since independence in 1963.

sion, which the opposition accuses of bias, says it expects the count to be finished by tomortow. With his experience, and access to cash, President Moi remains the firm favourite.

More than a dozen Zambian opposition parties pulled out of political reform talks yesterday to protest over the detention of former president Kenneth Kaunda, and ambassadors from aid-donor countries planned to meet to discuss the arrest. Mr Kaunda, 73, who leads

the largest opposition coalition, was arrested last week on suspicion that he was involved in a failed coup attempt in October. Donor countries were planning to meet to discuss the implications of Mr Kaunda's detention for Western aid, the Norwegian ambassador said.

The Organisation for African Unity, Britain, South Africa, the United States and Libya have called for Mr Kaunda's immediate trial or release.

No charges have been filed against Mr Kaunda, who was scheduled to appear in the He has refused water and food Since his arrest, according to his isited him at Mukobeko maxmum security prison in Kabwe. O miles north of Lusaka. — AP, Lusaka

showed their intention to distinguish between McVeigh's Lusaka High Court yesterday. primary responsibility for the bombing and that of Nichols, accused of supplying the explofamily and supporters, who have sives, but who was several hundred miles from Oklahoma City at the time of the bombing. __ Mary Dejevsky, Washington

All you lovers of the good life, feast your eyes on the new Renault Clio Biarritz. A special edition Clio that makes driving a pleasure - at a price that will

From its tilt-and-slide sunroof to its 5-speed gearhox, everything about the new Biarritz spells enjoyment. A Philips stereo radio/cassette will set RENAULT your ears a-glowing, while the body

will have jaws dropping wherever you go.

Mind you, the Biarritz is not only fun - it's sensible too. Sensible enough to feature remote control central locking, side impact protection bars, front seat belt pretensioners and the option of both driver's and passenger's airbags, in fact. There's even a computer padlock engine immobiliser to ensure no uninvited guest spoils the party.

But at just £7895 on the road for the 3-door version,

perhaps the most enjoyable thing of all about the Renault Clio Biarritz is how little it costs. Especially with one year's free insurance included, plus the option of 0% finance. In fact, with Renault Freeways* available too, buying a new Renault has never been so easy.

For more information and details of your nearest Renault Dealer, just call 0800 52 51 50. You're in for a treat.



Corruption is clear winner

desk and throttling him. Seizing the moment, Mrs

truckload of armed police.

Kenya's electoral commis-

12 parties quit Oklahoma conspirator awaits his fate Kaunda arrest

The second stage of court proceedings against Terry Nichols - the sentencing bearing opened in Denver yesterday. with jurors facing the consequences of the divided verdict they delivered last week. They had found Nichols, 42, guilty of conspiring to bomb the US federal building in Oklahoma City in April 1995, but not guilty of murder. The bombing killed 168 people.

Nichols was accused of plotting the crime with Timothy McVeigh, 29, who was sentenced to death last June. Although Nicbols could also receive the death penalty on the conspiracy conviction alone, legal experts believe his conviction on the lesser charges makes it bighly unlikely They say the jury's verdict

THE NEW CLIO BIARRITZ. AT JUST £7895, IT WON'T DENY YOU THE ODD TREAT.

keep plenty of other pleasures within reach too.

FREEWAYS coloured humpers and tinted glass

WITH O% FINANCE AND ONE YEAR'S FREE INSURANCE

AR Record Class have 3 12-month unimated mileage variantly with true RAL inventorship plus on 8-year gath-correspon informately and Record Services backley. These correct at time of going to press teached: (7.5% NV) and "invy-a hand" chatge valuation cross delivery to the deader, nonther plates, Security matter exhibits and 12 marries? Construent and facility of the following 15% february 15%



We wouldn't dream
of comparing
the £13,999 Hyundai Coupé
to a £143,685 Ferrari.

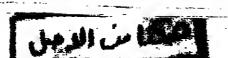
We left that to a well known journalist.

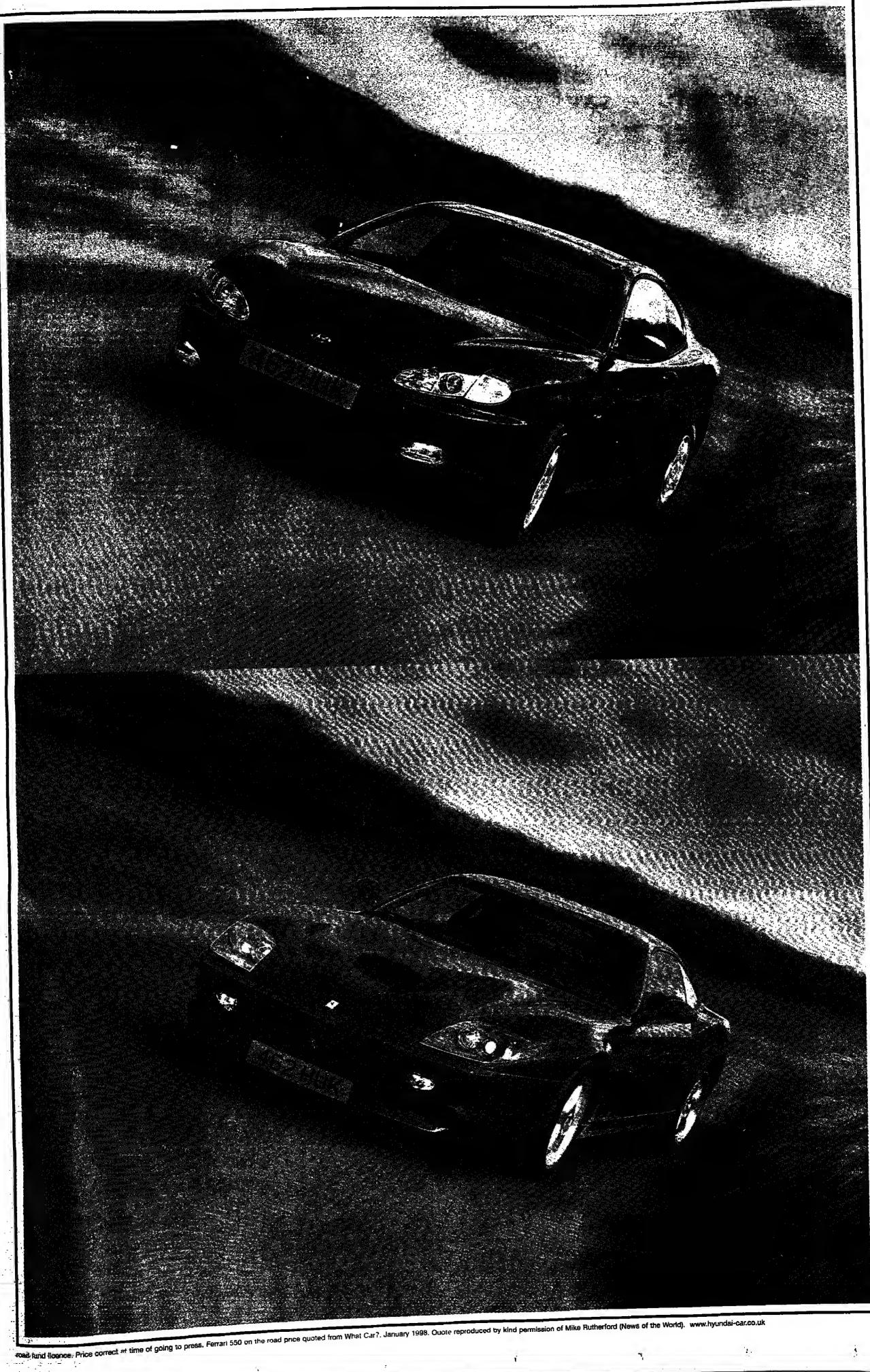
When we launched the Counce metarling parties of Mike Redistrient weeks this visually stalllanger for any 550 Material political significant as subcarross \$183,685, more than beautiful of parties of the success Flyonda Connections

A vary nice thing to say, But then, once you've seen the Coupe, it's baci not to be unpressed. The range starts at just \$13,999 on the road for the 1.6 files model from solid). Where more, that price includes a 3 year unlimited missage.

Westanty & years framed that Assertance one
12 hourths than functionness on an money.
For further details on the Congress than
Personal dealer of the Congress than
Words dealer of the

Hyundai Car (UK) Ltd. St John's Place, Easton St, High Wycombe, Bucks, HP11 1NL. Telephone 01494 428600. Model featured: Coupé 1.6 litre, price £13,999 on the road. On the road price includes delivery, number plates and 12 months.





14/CHILDREN

Runaway refuge says under-13s seeking help have doubled



from a runaways' refuge has doubled in the last year, the Children's Society reports today. Yet there are only four safe houses for them in Britain. Glendo Cooper, Social Affairs Correspondent, looks at the problem of child runaways.

The number of children

under 13 seeking help

More children run away during January than any other month - and they are getting younger. according to new figures released by the Children's Society.

Calls and referrals from children aged 13 and under doubled during 1997, and the average age of the young people helped has fallen from 14 to 13 in re-Photograph: Glynn Griffiths cent years. Between October

1996 and October 1997 five chil-Leeds Safe House - only one of four such refuges in Britain.

In January 1996, the oumber of children using the safe house rose by more than one-third. The society thinks that this is because Christmas and the new year can be a stressful time for families. More than three-quarters of young people who cootacted the safe house had run away or been thrown out by their families; 11 per cent had run away from residential care, and 5 per cent from foster care.

Whatever the reason a child has for running away they clearly feel that the situation they are running from has reached a crisis," said Ian Sparks, chief executive of the Children's Sociery. "... Children who have run away tell us consistently that they have not been listened to by the adults in their life. Unless we listen, problems that may seem unimportant to us can escalate to a point where a young person feels that running away is

More than six out of ten children called as a result of ahuse or threats of violence including sexual abuse and almost 40 per cent called the Safe House because of problems over physical violence. For those in care, violence from other childreo was the most common concern.

their only option."

The charity called for the Government to provide funding for a oetwork of street and refuge projects for child runaways, as called for in the Ut- Helpline is 0800 500 500

ting report. The charity asked dren as young as 10 used the for an urgent meeting with ministers last August but says their request has been refused.

"It is estimated that 43,000 childreo run away every year, maoy repeatedly," said Mr Sparks. "It is a national disgrace that successive governments have left it to charities such as the Children's Society to try to help these most vulnerable children. We still have only four refuges in Britain ... all relying almost entirely on the generosity of the public for funds ... We want to see the Labour government make it an urgent new year's resolution to develop a strategy to tackled the increasing problem of child runaways." A study of more than 2,000 calls about child abuse and neglect taken by the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children Child Protection Helpline over four months found that in 23 per cent of cases of neglect parental misuse of alcohol was mentioned as a factor. It was also reported in 13 per cent of calls about emotional abuse. 10 per cent of calls about physical abuse and 5 per cent of calls about sexual abuse. The NSPCC believes the figures may underestimate the problem with alcoholism often kept secret.

Most commonly, the mother was reported as neglecting her child because she was drinking too heavily. Fathers who misused alcohol were more likely to be reported for physical abuse.

The NSPCC Child Protection

Pagers to tackle school truants

Ministers yesterday backed their classmates not to play new ways to tackle truancy including a scheme which will use electronic pagers to tell parents that their children are oot in school.

Stephen Byers, the school staodards mioister, ancounced that the Governmeot was speoding £22m oo 119 locally devised programmes to improve atteomanent exclusions.

He said: "Truaocy has hanging around street cor- the previous year. ners and possibly getting incoming to harm themselves."

One scheme, being tried pagers to the parents of pupils who show signs of becoming persistent truants. If children fail to register or valuable in providing the miss a class, teachers will send a message to a parent re-

In Wolverhampton, parents will be given assertive of permanent exclusion and discipline training to help them insist that their children attend school. Other pupils will also be used to persuade

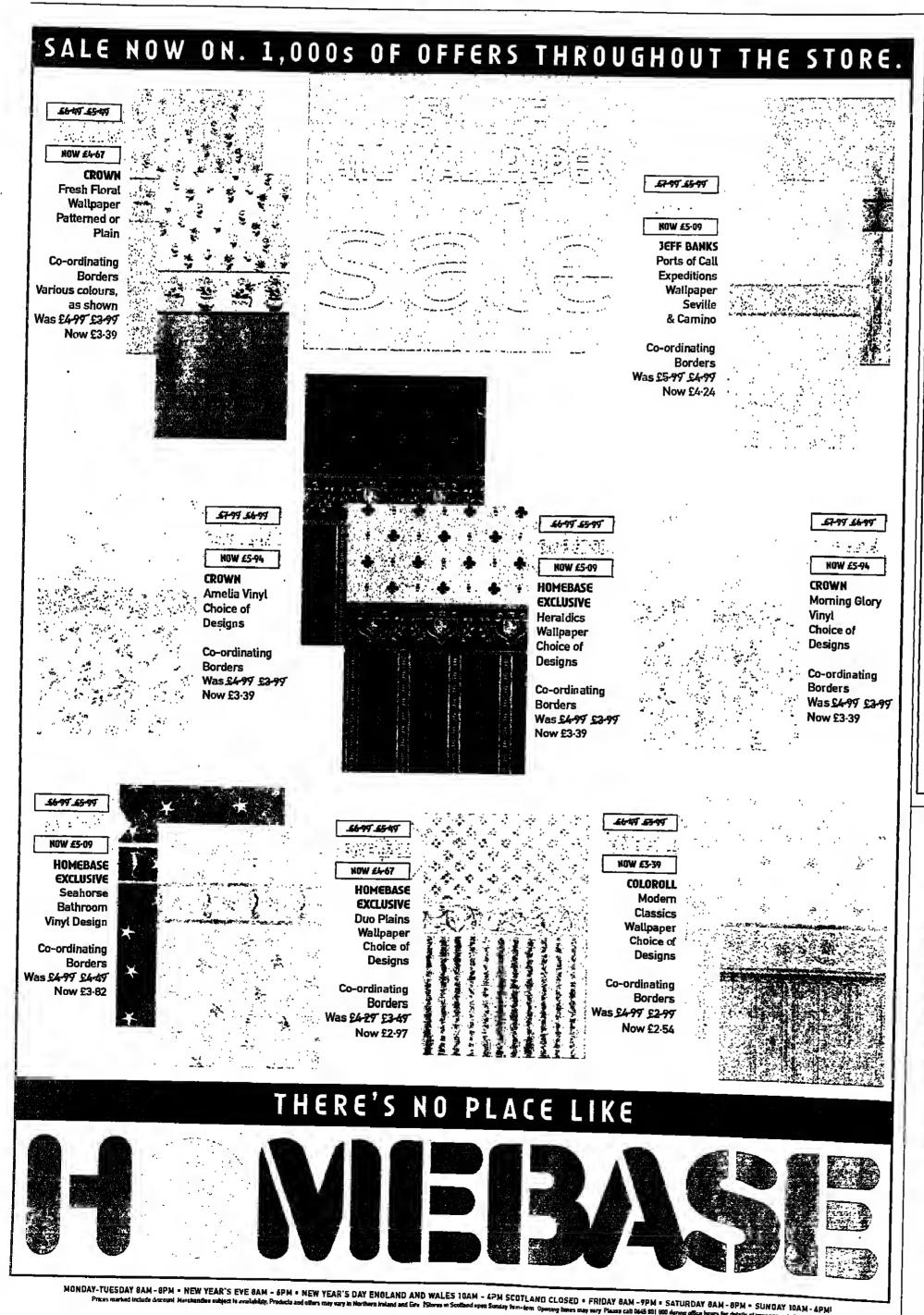
truant. Devon plans to appoint "return to school" tutors to work with children who are reluctant to go to school. Walsall will operate a system of pupil passes. Bristol will aim to cut the number of exclusions by introducing a mentoriog scheme for black pupils.

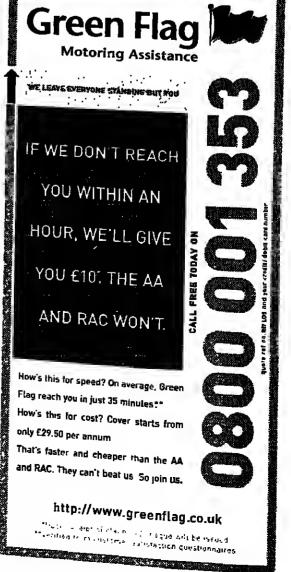
More than I million pupdaoce and behaviour and to ils are estimated to have reduce the number of per- missed at least one half-day session without permission from schools. In 1995-96 wide ramifications for the there were 12,500 permawhole community. We want nent exclusions from school, to see an end to children an increase of 13 per cent on

Mr Byers, a member of volved in pctty crime or the new Social Exclusion Unit, said: "We want to stress the importance of early out in Durham, will issue action to stop children from skipping school or misbehaviog in class.

"These projects will be in-Prime Minister's new Social Exclusion Unit with examples questing a call to the school. of how new approaches can address the growing problem truancy, the scale of which is disturning."

 Judith Judd. Education Editor





B

ers to tackle

ol truants

DON'T REACH

WITHIN AN

WE'LL GIVE

US THE MA

RAC WONT

Alcoholic? Me?



HAMMOND

The National Temperance Society claims more people than ever are shunning alcohol. Should you join them? Dr Phil helps you

Why should I take drinking advice from a doctor? Good point. An alcoholic, or so the adage goes, is someone who drinks more than his doctor. But if you don't mind the hypocrisy, your GP may at least have some insight in it, which is more than you can say for most illnesses.

Do alcoholic doctors differ from other heavy drinkers? We tend to hide it better. If medical training teaches you anything, it's how to appear competent with a distillery coursing through your veins. All you need is a stout nurse to lean against and a packet of extra-strong mints. The mints, of course, don't mask the smell, any more than talc covers unwashed genitals, bul doctors, like all professionals, can rely on their status to conceal drink problems. Most hospitals have one surgeon who's a bit shaky first thing without a couple of sharpeners to warm him up.

How does alcohol work? The precise reason why two atoms of carbon, six hydrogens and an oxygen should combine to make you microwave the cat is not fully understood. Alcohol is absorbed into your bloodstream from the stomach and small intestine. This absorption is speeded up if up the wall? If not, get help. you drink on an empty stomach, and if the alcoholic content of the drink is between 20 and 30 per cent. Thus a surfeit of preprandial sherry can wipe you out before the hors-d'oeuvre.

Alcohol is highly water soluble, and since 70 per cent of the body is water it gets pretty much everywhere. This explains the depressing list of side-effects, eg anxiety, depression, insomnia, dementia, gastritis, oesophagitis, cirrhosis, blackouts, fits, hurning legs, chest pains, bronchitis, pneumonia, backache, rheumatism, gout, obesity, infertility and acne.

The only place alcohol doesn't go is fat. Since juice. Happy New Year.

women have more of it than men and a smaller fluid volume, atcohol tends to concentrate more in their blood. When it reaches the brain, alcohol alters cell membranes and neuro-transmitter function. If this disruption reaches a criticat tevet, you start singing "Ec-oh Tinky Winky" with pants at your ankles.

Although your liver works very hard to stop you making a prat of yourself, the enzymes that metabolise alcohol quickly get saturated, so you can't get rid of the stuff any faster no matter how much coffee you drink and hearty breakfasts you eat. Hence you can still be over the limit on the morning red-eye into work.

Is alcohol a euphoriant or a depressant?

it can be either, depending on bow much you drink and your mood when you started. Euphoria can start at a blood alcohol level of 30mg/ 100 ml and leads to the sort of disinhihition that can have such disastrous effects when it extends to the operation of beavy machinery. In a simulated driving test, bus drivers with alcohol levels of 50mg/ 100 ml (still below the legal limit) thought they could drive through obstacles that were too narrow, Such calamities are followed by a profound sense of melancholy and a wish to run away and hide. At 160-200 mg/ml, most of us slur our speech, fall over and pass out. At 400mg/ml, we usually die.

Am I an alcoholic?

Aside from using your GP as a bench-mark, the best person to ask is the one closest to you. Dependence on alcohol can be psychological, when the habit becomes so deeply ingrained that the mere thought of stopping induces outright panic, or physical, when abstinence results in morning shakes, nausea and dry heaves. But the crucial question with alcohol is whether you can control the beast. Can you have a week off without crawling

How much is safe?

The recently up-voted safe limit guidelines (2) units spread over the week for women, 28 for men) seem generous until you realise that a unit is only a half of ordinary-strength ale, a glass of wine, half a glass of fortified wine or a tot of spirits. So Miss Sensible should limit herself to a small sherry every eight hours. Party on.

Now the good news please A couple of drinks a day cuts your risk of premature heart disease by up to 20 per cent. Alas, you can get the same result with unfortified grape

No more bingeing, no more dieting



Losing weight is just a matter of curing a food addiction? Sounds unlikely, but if it works... Millie Jenkins signed up for 'Eating Less'.

When Tune Out asked readers what they really wanted, in a Christmas survey, a third of the women who replied said "to be thinner".

But if there is one thingyou are guaranteed not to get at this time of year, it's a washboard stomach. I am sure all those wishful thinking women in the Time Out survey know that. They probably also know that 95 per cent of people who lose. weight on diets later put it all, and often more, back on again, However, that still won't stop them making the same old resolutions in the vain hope that things can only get flatter and firmer in the New Year.

But what if the merry-goround of seasonal bingeing and dieting could he avoided? Gillian Riley, an addiction counsellor based in North London, runs a course called Euting Less. She is hest known for her book on smoking, How To Stop Smoking and Stay Stopped For Good, which has sold 40,000 copies. I went to see her three months ago about smoking and haven't had a cigarette

So I signed up for Eating Less, hoping that she could work the same magic on my thighs that she has done on my

"Eating Less" sounded like a sensible, but until now impossible, goal, Recently, when cooking an elaborately lowfat, low-glycaemic, combined (no protein and carbohydrate together) meal, my boyfriend asked, "Why don't you eat nor-

mal food, but just eat less of it?" What a stupid question, I thought. Eating less of a normal meal is a lot harder than eating a lot of some weird concoction that doesn't qualify as real food.

The course, Gillian Riley stresses, is not for people with severe eating disorders. It is for people who have simply had enough of "yo-voing" in and out, locked into a victous circle of stuffing and dieting. Often they are just bored to death with worrying about food the whole time. "They may be overweight, or not," says Riley. "What they have in common is an addictive relationship with food - that's too much ahout pleasure and not enough about health and nutrition." Her definition of an addictive cater includes a slim person who eats only a Mars bar or a bag of crisps for lunch, "tt's about how to eat less without

something," she says. The course was to run for five weeks, with each session lasting two-and-a-half hours. And that was just the beginning of the process. Everyone on it is female, and we range from skinny to large. I suspect we all have the same question on our lips: "Exactly how long will

feeling you're losing out on

getting thin take, please? A long time, says Riley:

"It's no quick-fix solution. There will be no sudden shedding of pounds."

This process is about changing the way you think about

*People often blame overeating on hormones, genes and metaholism, and although biochemical factors are involved. the driving force is addiction in the mind," she says. The course, and the book she is currently writing, are hased on a cognitive therapy technique. The aim is to look at thoughts and beliefs about food, unravel the mind's addictive impulses, and retrain it to have a more healthy, halanced relationship with food.

This she helieves, is very difficult if losing weight is your only goal.

"When your eating choices are related to how you look, it clouds the real issues."

She advises throwing out the scales and finding other, more valid reasons for eating less such as reducing the risk of heart disease and cancer, living longer, having more energy and leeling more in control. "The irony of making health your priority," she points out, is that the healthy body is a

leaner body." But, she adds: "It's a myth that if you eat masses of pasta. rice and wholegrains, you're OK. Eating too much of anything is bad for you. Even being even half a stone overweight increases the risk of degenerative diseases."

It is also important to realise that diets cannot work, for hasic psychological reasons: than old and thin. Whatever "On any diet, you are always in happened to pleasure?

a state of either compliance or rebellion. The more you comply, by sticking to the diet, the more it sets you up to rebel." So the more you tell yourself you "can't" or "aren't allowed to" eat something, the more likely you are to feel desperately prived: to have a "free" attitude deprived, and end up cating it. "After years of dieting, you

with deprivation," she says. The result is that most of us have an "addictive desire" that has been reinforced countless

tend to have deep problems

"Addiction is difficult to talk about," says Riley, "It sounds so judgemental. And with food, people assume you mean severe disorders. I think addiction is a matter of degree."

But what is an "addictive desire", as opposed to valid hunger? "Addictive eating," she says, "is cating anything other than what is needed to stay in good health."

This makes my heart sink. Surely all we "need" is a handful of nuts and berries? If so, I'd rather die young and plump

It's fine to get pleasure out

of eating," she assures me, "but eating also needs to be about supporting your body's health." This is about making gradual, sensible changes. The key is to stop feeling de-

towards food, with no rules and regulations. This is a psychological trick which I found worked for smoking. The more you tell yourself you really can smoke if you want to, instead of saying you absolutely can't, the less desperate you feel.

Most of us on the course found this idea of "freedom" hard to get our heads round. After all, if you really can eat anything you want, you will, won't you?

The funny thing is, you don't. I thought life would become one long trolley dash. It

Riley offers a technique to use at every meal, which helps you to stop and think about the urge to overcat. She encourages you to look at all the excuses you give yourself. Her theory is London No 5UX

not about being perfect, so it's not like a diet, where you fall off and that's that. A few weeks on, I don't know whether I weigh less (1 threw my scales out) and I don't feel any thinner. But I am eating healthier food and less of it. What I like most is the idea of never going

on a diet again. The difficult thing about her technique is that it's subtle, psychological stuff. It takes a lot of thinking. But thinking is the key. Riley says it is amazing how little research has been done into the osychological side of addictive eating.

"Any research tends to be funded by pharmaceutical companies who stand to make profits on the sales of products," she poluts out. "It's as if the mind doesn't exist - or if it does, it's of no consequence."

There may he less money to be made using the power of thought, she says, but it is a lot more effective than any pills. quick-fix diet books or plastic

Gillian Riley, PO Box 2484,

Notice to customers of Halifax International (Jersey) Limited.

Halifax International (Jersey) Limited announces revised interest rates from 1st January 1998.

BALANCE	ANNUAL INTEREST GROSS P.A. %	MONTHLY INTEREST GROSS P.A. %
HALIFA	X PREMIUM INTERN	ATIONAL
£100,000+	7.70%	7.44%
£50,000+	7.65%	7.39%
£25,000+	7.40%	7.16%
HALIFA	X DEPOSIT INTERNA	TIONAL
£100,000+	7.35%	7.11%
£50,000+	7.15%	6.93%
£25,000+	7.00%	6.78%
£10,000+	6.55%	6.36%
£5,000+	5.75%	5.60%

If you have less than £25,000 in your Halifax Premium International account it will earn interest at the equivalent Halifax Deposit International rate. If you have less than £5,000 in your Halifax Premium International account or Halifax Deposit International account we will only pay you interest of 4.00% gross p.a. If you have less than £500 in your Halifax Premium International account or Halifax Deposit International account we will only pay you interest of 1.00% gross p.a. "Gross" means we will not take any tax off the interest we pay.

Further details can be obtained by calling Halifax International (Jersey) Limited on 01534 59840 (from within the UK) or 44 1534 59840 (from outside the UK).



HALIFAX INTERNATIONAL CIERSEY) LIMITED PO, ROX 664. HALIFAX HOUSE, 31-33 NEW STREET, ST. HELIER, JERSEY, CHANNEL ISLANDS, IEA RYW

INDEPEN MICROWAVE HOT WATER BOTTLE

Just £14.95 inc p&p

Warm youself up this winter and case away aches and pains with this practical Microwave Hot Water Bottle. Unlike traditional hot water bottles, the Microwave Bottle avoids the dangers of dealing with boiling water. Simply put u in the microwave for just a few minutes and the non toxic gel will heat to a temperature that will stay warm for bours. The specially insulated design helps keep an even temperature and the soft gel stays warmer than traditional hot water bottles, for longer, li gives snothing relief from aches and pains such as backache, sprains, and lumbago - as well as keeping you cosy and warm on cold nights.

The bottle can also be kept in the freezer and used as a cold pack for pain relief for headaches, minor burns etc. Ideal for the whole family, the miracle

Microwave Hot Water Bonle is available for just £14.95

HOW TO ORDER Fill in the coupon and send together with cheque or post order/s. NO CASH please to -THE INDEPENDENT HOT WATER BOTTLE OFFER (IND924)

POBOX 222, CHATHAM, KENT, ME4 4FE. For Actens/Visa orders, please phone 01634 296065 (24 hours a day, 7 days a week). Telephone 01634 296005 for all enquiries.

We deliver to addresses in the UK only. Please allow up



NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING IND924 OR John to Access Visa occount Send to: THE INDEPENDENT HOT WATER BOTTLE OFFICE (INDEX)

P.O.BOX 222, CHATHAM, KENT, MEJ 4FT.

VITAL SIGNS

A dinner including almonds and turnips and a strategic application of ambergris may be all that is necessary to spice up your love life. A guide to aphrodistacs included in the new edition of Regaining Potency: the auswer to male imporence by the hidependent's former medical editor, Oliver Gillie, says experiments on rats at King Saud University suggest that these are among the most promising preparations for stimulating the sexual appetite. And it saves on champagne and candles. Available from Self-help Direct, PO Box 9035, London Nt2 8ED, £10.95 (inc p&pt

Drivers who suffer from diabetes may pose as big a risk to other motorists as those who drink, according to a study.

Low blood-sugar levels impair performance. People with insulin dependent diabetes may not scalise that their driving ability is affected, researchers say. A study of 2,000 accidents

caused by drivers who collarsed at the wheel found 34(twere the result of diabetic patients becoming hypoglycaemic - suflering from low blood sugar. Up to one-third of insulin-treated drivers have reported suffering from hypoglycaemia.

Dr David Kerr, consultant physician, and Joan Everett, a specialist nurse, say in the Jourual of Diabetes Nursing that there is an urgent need for Britain's 370,000 insulin-treated diabetics to be made more aware of the risks, so that they cat regularly and keep a supply of glucose in their cars.

Scientists have added a further piece to the jigsaw that may one day yield the genetic basis of Alzheimer's disease. Researchers from Washington University School of Medicine in St Louis, US, and the University of Madrid in Spain. compared two groups of individuals with and without Alzheimer's disease. They found three variations in a particular region of the Apo E gene. One of these caused unusually high levels of Apo E. People who had this variation were about three times more likely to have Alzheimer's than those who did not.

The chief researcher, Dr Alison Goate, said, "We believe that higher levels of Apo E expression are contributing to an increase in the risk of Alzheimer's disease."

Jeremy Laurance

Giorgio Strehler

Giorgio Strehler, theatre director: born Barcula, Trieste 14 August 1921; died Lugano, Switzerland 25 December 1997.

Little it was indeed, the Piccolo Teatro in the Via Rovello in Milan. It had only 500 seats and a stage of very modest dimensions. The great theatre director Giorgio Strehler had founded it in 1947, with the help of the publisher Paolo Grassi, transforming an old fleapit of a cinema, where the fascist military police had tortured their victims during the war, into the leading theatre of Europe, and indeed of the world.

How on earth did Strehler do it? The secret is that he was a European through and through. He was one of those lucky mortals to he born into a multilingual family: his father was Austrian, his mother Italian, his grandparents Slav, Vi- produced works by Pirandello.

versed in four languages.

Moreover, he was a child of Trieste, and the Triestine dialect, beloved of the novelist Italo Svevo and the poet/bookseller Umberto Saba, was his fifth language. "Dialect is fundamental," he was to declare, "in the Europe of today. European Union does not mean the extermination but the exaltation of particularities, in language and in custom as well as in cheese and wine. Standardisation by the gentlemen of Strasbourg will be the death of life." He always expressed his ideas with typical Triestine dramatic volubility.

Giorgio Strehler studied dramatic art at the Accademia dei Filodrammatici in Milan and the Geneva Conservatory. He graduated in 1940, and at once started an acting and directing career in various travelling companies like the Gruppo Paicoscenico with which he

before going into exile in

From as early as 1942 he had begun publishing polemical writings that had made him a target for Mussolini's secret police. He wrote about "the responsibilities of the stage disterility of state-run theatre.

In Geneva, he produced his own company, La Compagnie des Masques, in Eliot's Mardet in the Cathedral (1944). In his book "A Theatre for Life" (Per un teatro umano, 19471 he calls this his "first real stage production". He followed it in 1945 with Camus' Caligula.

Back in Milan in 1947 hc founded the Piccolo Teatro, the first teatro stabile a gestione pubblica in Italy, From that date until 1955, Strehler gradually gave up acting and devoted himself to direction, putting on as many as ten productions

active in the Italian Resistance eclectic repertoire and relying his favourite. Goldoni's Villegon a team of actors without giantra (which I saw him stage "stars" devoted to performing—at the Comédie Française in the in a fresh contemporary style. Strehler had already had a first success in Milan in 1945.

when for the Benassi company he directed Eugene O'Neill's Moarning Becomes Electra. At rector" and the dramatic the Piccolo Teatro too he was ductions. One of his greatest to impose upon a new public a successes was another Brecht string of successes including Gorky's Lower Depths, which Bertold Brecht later invited him to perform in Berlin: in the first season they performed the first of the plays by Goldoni. Harlequin Servant of Two Masters, which in its six versions dominated the repertoire for 40 years, and is acknowledged to be the most representative of all Strehler's works

> In 1955, the Piccolo Teatro began tending towards more realistic and epic works, and Strehler spent longer meditating on the nature of his pro-

[978-79 season] and Brecht's The Threepenny Openi. He also directed lbsen's A Doll's House, Chekhov's The Seagult and Shakespeare's Julias Caesar. During his first 2ttyears in Milan, Strehler directed 115 pro-

epic. The Life of Galileo, in 1963. Nincteen-sixty-eight was the year of European student agitation. Leaving Grassi to direct the Piccolo Teatro, Strehler mounted a theatre co-operative, the Gruppo Teatro e Azione. When criticised for giving way to student pressure. Strehler replied: "That was not the reason, I had long become aware of the contradictions that existed between the idea of a popular theatre I had defended since 1945 and a society that had

gradually transformed itself be-

ennese and French. They con- A committed socialist, he was a year, with a revolutionary ductions. They again included your recognition. His public was no longer one anaesthetised by a quarter of a century of Italian consorship. This interval was to he a turningpoint in the maestro's career. On returning to the Piccolo

Teatro in 1973, Strehler staged King Lear, and reprised his Goldoni. He mounted one of his most beautiful operatic spectacles. The Marriage of Figuro, at the Paris Opera, to which he was subsequently invited frequently hy the French government. Almost every year he hrought a production to the Festival d'automne at the Odéon in Paris: Goldini's Il Campiello (given again in 1993 at the Odeon, 20 years after its first creation) and his miraculously poised Cherry Orchard by Chekhov.

The Piccolo Teatro had now renounced its civic vocation as "a theatre for the workers at the lowest possible prices" and proclaimed itself an "art theatre".

Shakespeare shared the reperlory with the two new Brecht productions. The Threepenny Opera and The Good Woman of Sechuan (1981) while Strehler produced Verdi's Simon Boccanegra, Macbeth and Falstaff al the Scala. In 1983, he directed the Théatre de l'Europe at the Odéon, with Comeille's Illusion contique, and the then Minister of Culture, an inspired Jack Lang. appointed him as per-

manent director. But in Milan the by now legendary maestro had to face serious charges for possession of cocaine and for alleged misappropriation of European funds. charges he strongly denied. Moreover, he was weary of waiting for his new theatre to be completed, one with 1,000 seats, and in disgust with Italy Strehler went again into exile in Switzerland.

His friend Jack Lang came to his aid by accepting in 1997 the direction of the Piccolo



Strehler: a European through and through

Teatro, and succeeded in bringing Strehler back to stage Cosi fan tutte and to work on his next great project, dear to his heart, the Memoirs of Goldoni in 1998. But it was not to be. Giorgio Strehler's Goldoni will grace, in 1998, the stage of the Paris Odéon, whose flags flew at half mast on the news of the maestro's death.

Denver Pyle

Denver Pyle, actor, director and writer: born Bethune, Cotorado. Il May 1920; married (two sons); died Burbank, California 25 December 1997.

One of American's most prolific screen actors, Denver Pyle spent a lifetime - almost 50 years - acting in Westerns, his sharp features augmented in later years by a bushy beard.

He had already appeared on international television in The Life and Legend of Wyatt Earp (1956-59), and in most of his 100 films, by the time he played the vengeful sheriff in the 1967 blockbuster Bonnie and Clyde (1967). The part of Buck Webh in The Doris Day Show (1968-70) then signalled his transition from acting lean and mean out, but he continued to direct characters to more henevolent men in tune with their envi- also played Uncle Duncan in ronment, most successfully in Here Come the Brides (1968-70). The Life and Thnes of Gri22ly screen in the long-funiti of Uncle Jesse in The Dukes of Hamard (1979-85).

Born in 1920 in Bethune, a Colorado ranching town of just 40 people. Pyle was named Denver after the capital of that state. He attended Colorado State University, ther orked in the oil fields of Texas and Oklahoma before moving to Los Angeles and becoming a page at the American television net-



Pyle: a lifetime of Westerns

work NBC. After joining the US Navy during the Second World War, he was wounded in action off Guadalcanal and discharged

Eventually deciding on acting as a career. Pyle made his feature-film début in Devil Ship 1947) and quickly established himself as one of Hollywood's scantily clad Daisy Duke. Pyle, great character players. Westerns became his stock-in-trade and he often appeared in four different pictures a year, most of them long-forgotten, with titles such as The Old Frontier (1950), Rough Riders of Durango (1951). Goldtown Ghost Riders (1953) and I Killed Wild Bill Hickok (1956).

But they led him to act on television in Roy Rogers (1951-64) and as Ben Thompson alongside Hugh O'Brian in the first series of The Life and Legend of Wyatt Earp (1955-56), the small screen's first "adult" Western, based on the life of a US marshal in the Old West. Pyle also took eight different roles in episodes of Gunsmoke (1956-64) and acted Sergeant Murchison in Code Three [1957] and Grandpa Tarleton in Tantum (1965-66).

In between, he continued in films, the best-known being the over-long and historically inaccurate The Alamo (1960), star-

ring John Wayne as Colonel David Crockett, and two pictures directed by John Ford: The Man Who Shot Liberty Valance (1962), starring James Stewart, and the epic Chevenne Autumn (1964), featuring Richard Widmark and Karl Malden in the real-life tale of a half-starved tribe of Cheyenne Indians leaving their Oklahoma reservation to return to their home ground in Wyoming, with the cavalry trying to hamper their trek. Pyle's best film role was as the sheriff in the gangster classic

A watershed in his career came when he landed the part of Buck Webb in The Doris Day Show, originally set on a ranch. When, after two series, the action moved to San Francisco, Pyle's character was written some episodes until 1973. He

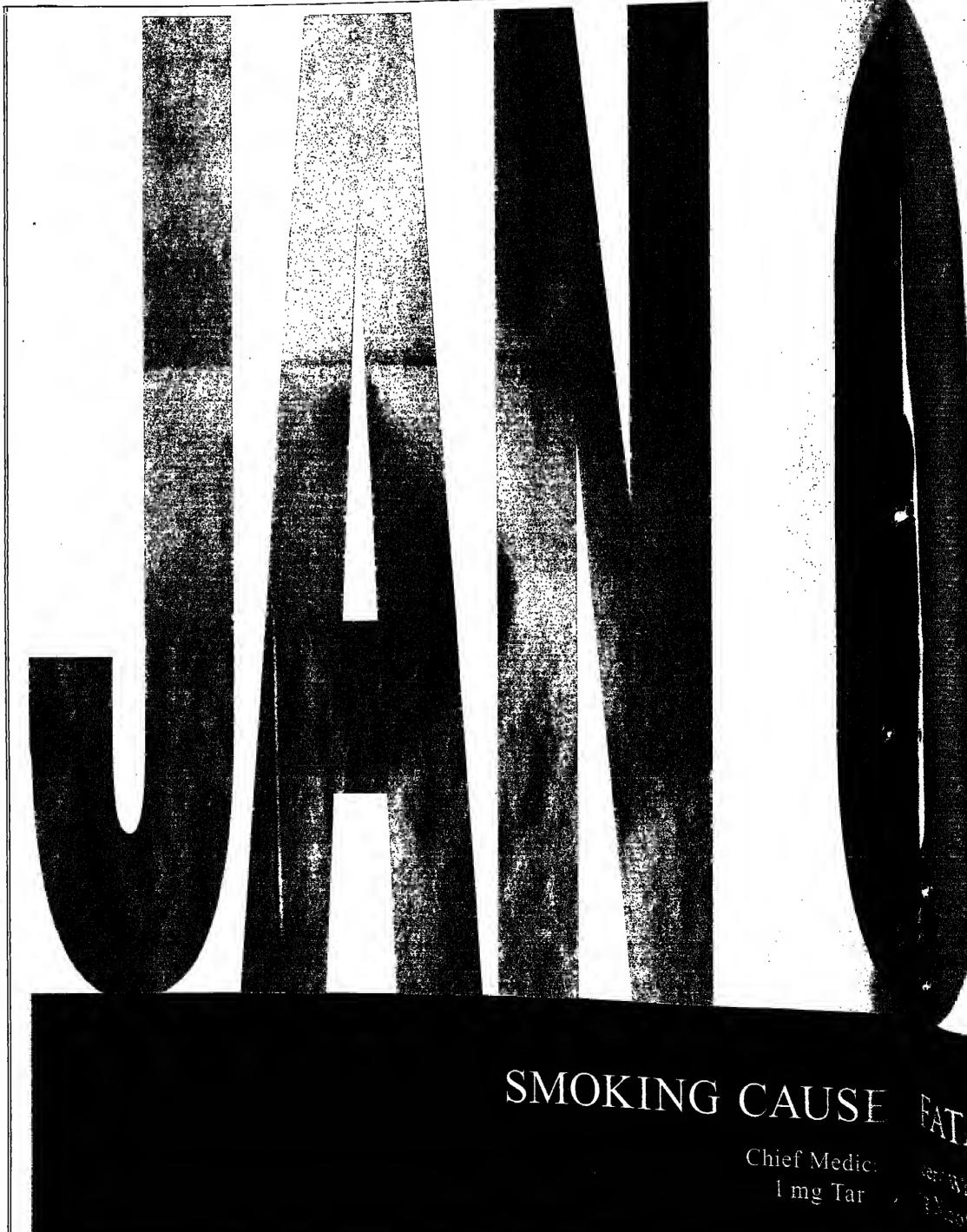
Following his starring role in Adams (1977-78) on television, the film Guardian of the Wilderbut he was also on the small ness (1976), as a 19th-century Yosemite Valley and waging a single-handed battle against the lumberiacks that took him all the way to President Lincoln's White House, Pyle appropriately took the part of Mad Jack in the gentle television series The Life and Times of Grizzly Adams. He had not appeared in the original 1974 film but became a regular character, also narrating the programme about James Adams (Dan Haggerty), who left his home and family for the American wilderness after being accused of a crime he did not commit. In the mountains, Adams befriended a grizzly bear, found a friend in the old trader Mad Jack and was watched over

by an Indian called Nakuma. Pyle had previously starred with Haggerty in the film The Adventures of Frontier Fremont (1976, retitled Spirit of the Wild in Britain), another tale of a man heading for the hills and the simple life. Appropriately, he enjoyed the books of Mark Twain and Jack London.

More raucously, Pyle played Uncle Jesse Duke in The Dukes of Hazzard, about two young Southern country cousins in a Dodge Charger keeping one step ahead of a corrupt politician and an inept sheriff. The series, in which the cousins shared a homestead with Uncle Jesse, featured endless car chascs and Catherine Bach as the who directed some episodes, also voiced Uncle Jesse in a 1983 cartoon version of the series The Dukes, as well as narrating it, and joined the rest of the cast for The Dakes of Hazzard: Reunion!, a television film made earlier this year.

His other feature films included another John Wayne picture, Cahill, United States Marshall (1973, retitled Cahill in Britain) and Maverick (1994). starring Mel Gibson and Jodie Foster in an updating of the Western television series of the Fifties and Sixties. His other television guest appearances included roles in The Dick Van Dyke Show (1963), The Andy Griffith Show (1963), The Waltons (1972), Kung Fu (1973. 1974), Murder, She Wrote (1988), Dallas (1990) and Cybill (1996).

Less than two weeks before his death, Pyle attended the unveiling of his star on the Holly-



17/OBITUARIES

THE INDEPENDENT TUESDAY 30 DECEMBER 1997



Duncan Pryde, trapper explorer, writer: born 8 june 1937; twice married (one daughter); died 15 November

Duncan Pryde, who probably knew the Arctie better than any white man of his generation, was in the middle of the massive task of compiling a dictionary of the 26 dialects of the Inuit (or Eskimo) language when he died from cancer.

and one sister, who were compiled by a Catholic mishrought up in various orphanages in Scotland. At the age of that he determined to write his 15 he joined the merchant navy, where he learned to be extremely tough and covered himself with lurid tattoos. Forced to resign due to an eye injury, he went to work in a Singer sewing machine factory, and was feeling bored when, aged 18 in 1955. he spotted an advertisement in the Glasgow Sunday Post looking for fur traders to go to the ent types.

far north of Canada for the Hudson's Bay Company.

He spent three years working for the company in northem Manitoba and Ontario, where he learned to speak Cree, but found the life too cushy and asked for a transfer to the Arctic. When he arrived, he was determined to learn to speak Eskimo, and was told by his boss "to learn the Eskimo way, so you will know how they feel about things".

The only dictionary he had He was one of five brothers access to was a little red book sionary: it was so full of errors own. He huilt up word lists and after a few weeks could communicate on a basic level, but reckoned it took him three or four years to become fluent in the language: for example there are over 25 different words for snow, because in a snow environment it is vital to be able to distinguish between the differ-

Spence Bay, before going to the even more isolated Perry River. Here he had to deal with drunkenness, laziness and murderers. He was much respected and soon adopted the Eskimo way of life, feeling part of one big family; a northern admirer wrote: "Duncan thinks and measures and becomes an Eskimo." He became involved in wife-exchange and had several children, writing that he

He learned to trap, put together a dog-team and travel with dogs, and was taught to harpoon seal and hunt caribou in the ancient Eskimo way. He also saw shamanism and witch-

could "always find a girl to

sleep with. The problem is

which one." His obsessive wom-

held against him: "He liked girls

100 much.

From Baker Lake he was tacked by a polar hear and transferred to the remote even more frighteningly was once charged by a grizzly, said to be 10 times more dangerous than a polar bear. He never felt lonely in the Arctic, but equally never lost his love of the bright lights.

After 11 years with the company. Pryde left to work for the Council of the Northwest Territories, a job which involved part of his environment just like travelling to all the settlements in the western Arctic by either sled or canoe. It also meant a much-reduced salary; realising he could not five on it. Pryde decided to live off the land with the Eskimos, as a trapper, a pattern anising was the one black mark of life he adapted to quickly. He was upset by the way the welfare system was run, feeling that it took away any work incentive.

In 1969 he married Georgina Blondin, the Centennial Indian Princess of the Northwest Territories, they had one daughter, Finna, and lived eraft at first hand. On various in Yellowknife where they starthunting expeditions he was at- ed a development business.

Cliff Michelmore presented a television programme about Pryde in 1970 and Nunoga ("my tand, my country"), a book about his life in the Arctic was published in 1972 and reprinted by Eland in 1985; whether or not he knew about the reprint will remain a mystery, as the publisher was unable to trace him. Ed Ogle, who wrote a long article about Pryde for Time magazine and helped with the book, said that many of his sexual exploits had to be cut as the

In 1975 he resigned from the council and went to the Inupiat University of the Arctic. where he was commissioned to write his dictionary. He had to leave Alaska while his residency status was resolved and lived for a while with his brother Jack in London; he had so adjusted to life in the Arctic that he ate only when hungry, seeming to

original publisher was afraid

that the book was "100 sexy".

have lost all perspective of time. While away he met his sec-



Pryde: the Eskimo way

ond wife, Dawn, and never returned to the Arctic. Instead, Duncan Pryde ended up quietly running a newsagent's shop in the Isle of Wight, working on his dictionary between customers. He completely lost touch with his British family who tried to trace him, believing he was in Germany and never for a moment suspecting that he was living openly with a shop hearing his name. Pryde of Cowes, in the Isle of Wight,

- Sarah Anderson

MEANINGS OF CHRISTMAS

Jesus the rich kid brings disturbing news

Christ was born in poverty - but only by accident. All the signs are that he was from a middle-class background, argues the Rev Martyn Percy, and the implications of that are rather uncomfortable

for most of us.

Our Christmas cards may sanitise and romanticise it, but Jesus was born in a pretty insaluhrious place, surrounded by animals and filth, with no one for company except a few rough shepherds. He was, it appears, born poor - a working-class lad from Bethlehem who made good.

Yet closer attention to the Gospels reveals another side to Jesus which is much more comfortable - even middle-class. Rcmember that Jesus was only born in a stable because the hotels were fully booked. Mary and Joseph could actually afford B&B, so they were clearly not that poor, They had their own transport too. Moreover, when the Wise Men came to visit, they brought quite expensive gifts gold, frankincense and myrrh have never been cheap.

Ironically, portraiture of lesus has hidden his true class origins to our detriment. It is actually probably quite important that we see Jesus as being born into a relatively comfortable world. Consider the evidence. Mary and Joseph had the money to flee to Egypt and live abroad for a few years, in order to escape Herod's wrath. Generally, the poor do not have these resources at their disposal. Carpentry was more of a skilled huilding industry than a basic utility trade: wood was funtranslated the word used for Joseph's profession -tekton suggesting that he was more of a chartered surveyor than a wood-carver.

The Holy Family could afford a pilgrimage or two. Jesus was educated; well educated, in fact - he almost certainly spoke three languages, Aramaic, Hebrew and probably Greck, and had the financial resources to learn to read and write, and trained as a rabbi. He developed the social skills to be at home with all classes of people - from the poor, to middle class families like that of Mary, Martha and Lazarus, and to wealthy members of the community. Even at his death, he owned an expensive seamless robe. and his body was smuggled away by one of his richer followers, a foreign merchant, to he given a "decent" hurial.

Further support for this thesis comes, strangely enough, from Eusehius's Ecclesiastical History, book iii.20. The writer, quoting a first-

century source, says that the descendants of Jesus's family were rounded up during a persecution, with a view to their land being confiscated. Eusebius tells us that "they had enough to he selfsufficient". Not really wealthy, hut certainly comfortable.

So if Jesus was from a good, Jewish, middle-class hackground, what are the implications for Christians? Ironically, they are far more disturbing than if he had been born poor. It would appear that Jesus, in his ministry, turned his back on his class roots, and chose poverty. "Blessed are the poor: for theirs is the Kingdom of Heaven," Jesus knew something of both sides of the equation when he said that a rich man would struggle to gain entry into heaven; he assumed the

poor would be there by right. Jesus made friends amongst the poor - sinners, prostitutes, the mentally ill, widows - and he invariably challenged the wealthy over their pride and complacency. The Christian paradigm, in Jesus at least, is "Sell all you have", "Take no gold and silver for the journey", and always hless the beggar, the homeless and the hungry. It's radical stuff, and it's antibourgeois, No wonder he got on people's nerves.

The early Christian Socialists - men like F.D. Maurice, Stewart Headlam and John Ludlow - understood that God discriminated for the poor, and shared something of the radical nature of Jesus's chosen social incarnation. They worked with Chartists, radicals and other organisations to bring justice for the working class. They argued for universal suffrage, set up colleges and co-operatives, and laboured for the labourer. It damental to the structure of was a costly agenda: Maurice most housing. Indeed Italian lost a Chair in Theology at King's College London for his trouble. Yet he never lost sight of the imperative: the poor were God's cause, and a truly socialist society would never abandon them.

At Christmastide, we remember the Shepherds and the Wise Men who came bearing gifts for a king. What they found instead was an ordinary family, but in temporary accommodation, struggling with a new haby. It must have been quite a shock. The Wise Men had tried Herod's palace first, but found it was the wrong address. Yet the Gospels record that they still gave their gifts, expensive as they were, and left them at the poor and lowly stable.

In their own way, they too were quite radical, and they throw a question back to us. What gifts will we give to the homeless, the displaced, the poor and the marginalised? The question isn't meant to be a tax hombshell. Yet our response to the coming of Jesus must indeed "cost not less than everything".

Birthdays

Mr Arnold Allen, former chairman, UK Atomic Energy Authority, 73; Mr Gordon Banks, footballer, 60: Pro-fessor Sir Roy Calne, surgeon and immunologist, 67; Mr Geraint Davies, controller, BBC Wales, 54; Mr Bo Diddley, singer, composer and gui-tarist, 69; General Sir David Fraser, former UK representative to NATO, 77; Sir Archibald Hamilton MP, 56; Sir John Houghton, former chief executive, the Meteornlogical Office, 60; Lord Howick of Glendale, a former managing director, Baring Bros, 60; Dame Rosalinde Hurley, microbiologist, 68; Mr Mark Kaplan, violinist, 44; The Right Rev Peter Nott, Bishop of Norwich, 64; Mr David Prior MR 43: Sir Albert Robinson, former High Commissioner in the UK for Rhode-sia and Nyasaland, 82; Mr Nick Skelton show jumper, 40; Lord Terrington, former member of the Stock Exchange, 82; Miss Tracy Ullman, actres and comedienne, 38: Sir David Willcocks, former director, Royal College

mer associate director, the Royal Shakespeare Company, 71.

Anniversaries

Births: Joseph Rudyard Kipling, author and poet, 1865; Sir Carol Reed, film director, 1906, Deaths: Richard, Duke of York, killed, 1460; Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin, Siberian peasant and mystic, murdered, 1916. On this day: Karol Wojtyla tluter to be Pope John Paul II) be-came Archbishop of Krakow, Poland, 1963. Today is the Feast Day of St Anysia, St Anysius. St Egwin and St Sabinus of Spoleto.

Lectures

British Museum: Lorna Oakes, "Ancient Syria: the city-state of Ebla", 1.15pm.

Changing of the Guard The Household Cavalry Mounted Regi-ment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at

BIRTHS

CROSSLEY: Andy and Caroline are de-lighted to announce the birth at home of Grace Mary on 17 Decem-ber, a beautiful sister for Joe and Lily.

of Music, 78: Mr Clifford Williams, for-

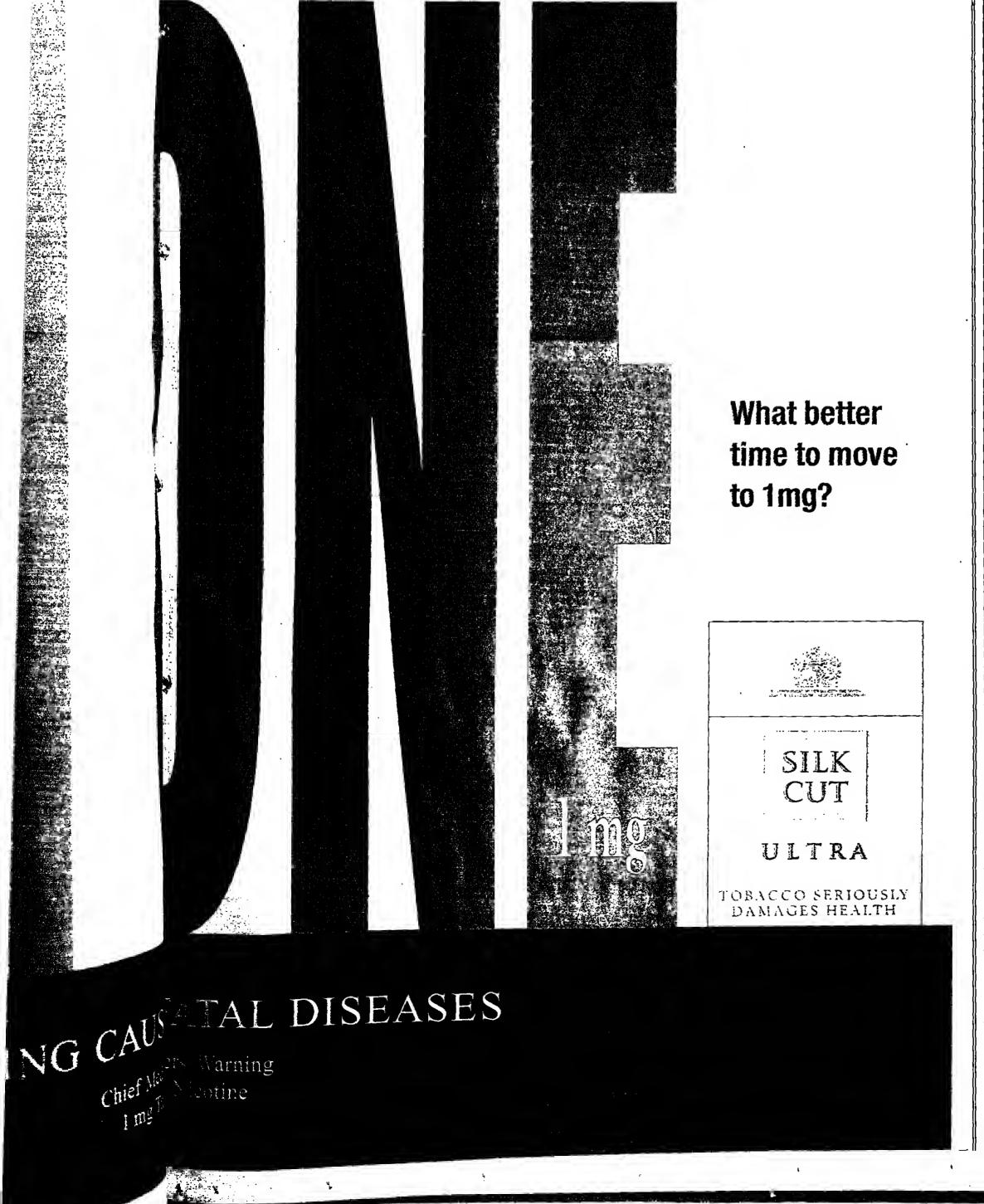
DEATHS

BELL: Tony (Anthony John) at home on 26 December. Greatly loved hus-tend, father and grandfather. Funeral service at Shiplake Church on Monday 5 January 1998 at 2pm, followed by private cremation. Family flowers nly, donations, if desired, to Cancel

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

Research c/o Tomalin & Son, 38 Reading Road, Henley on Thames,

tte, telephone 0171-293 20(1



RESOLUTIONS

THE TIME: 1996

THE PLACE: NORTH LONDON

It was about November when I realised my 1997 New Year's resolution would be the same as it always had been - to learn to drive - says Suzanne Moore. I was 37. I was pathetic. I couldn't let it go another year.

My friend recommended this lovely lesbian instructor who understood about people like me. We had a meaningful conversation on the phone. She would love to teach me to drive but she didn't have a car, which seemed a bit of a drawback.

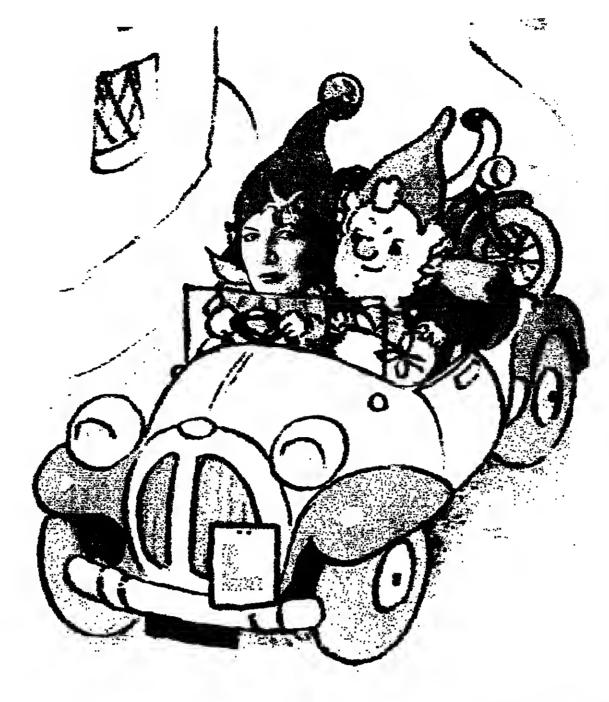
Then I remembered a highly dysfunctional friend who had miraculously been taught to drive. This man was a genius, hut could barely walk along the road, and I thought whnever taught him must have something. So 1 phoned BSM and sought this miracle-worker out.

His name was Chas. He was profoundly depressed. He said something about having to have so many lessons for every year of my life. My life flashed past in driving-lesson years. I would need perhaps a million, but then again, said Chas - for Chas's trick was always to summon up a pupil worse than yourself -"I've got a 17-year-old at the moment. She bad 100 lessons and she needs 100 more."

I wanted to talk to Chas about the deep psychological reasons why I could not drive: about my dreams, in which I was driving something like a sewing machine with just one pedal, and then even that would veer nut of control. I wanted to tell him that I had explored the issue in therapy and thought it was somehow connected with my mother, who never drove, and that it was pertinent that now she was dead I was about to learn. I felt the urge to tell him that this was the most grown-up thing I had ever done - more grown-up than getting a mortgage, more grown-up than having children, even. Most of all I wanted in tell him that a huge impediment to my driving was that one of my favourite songs was Iggy Pop's "The Passenger", which summons up perfectly that crystalline, coming-down feeling of being driven through a city late at night when everything passes slowly by the window. For despite all the boy-racer mythology in my heart, I felt that there was something deeply cool about being driven rather than driving.

I didn't say any of these things. Instead I blurted out: "You have no idea of how useless I am," and refused to get into the driving scat. "I'm not

doing that on the first lesson." Chas gently coaxed me out of his seat and into mine.



promising me that I wouldn't have to do anything I didn't feel ready for, I confessed that many years before I had had several bad experiences with driving instructors. One used to tell me that changing the gears was like making love, which I never understood. One used to smell of whisky, and just yell furiously at me. Another used only to let me play about with a cardboard steering wheel, and never made me do any actual driving.

Chas nodded. Chas could

never believe how many bad driving instructors there were out there. He took his job very seriously. So seriously that he was made pretty miserable by it. He had, he explained, put on lots of weight since becoming a driving instructor, and he really wanted to do something else. Every lesson he would funtasise about a different joh. Sometimes he wanted to be a cameraman. Some days a journalist. Sometimes a builder, Sometimes he wanted to run a

restaurant. Anything, really, but he a driving instructor. couldn't blame him.

While I listened avidly to his existential search for meaning. he knew and I knew that I never really listened whenever he started talking about the clutch. traffic lights, nord markings, and all the rest of it. I pretended to listen, but something just happens to me when people start talking about cars, which I have never token any interest in. "Do you know what kind of ear

you are driving?" Chas asked me one day in the nearest thing he ever had to a fit of lemper.

"Er ... blue?" Meanwhile, all my friends made encouraging noises, except the very close ones who thought that I should never be allowed behind a wheel. "It will change your life." "It will be so much easier for shopping." "You have to drive when you have children." These things 1 have never understood, either. You don't have to be a pilot to

go on a plane, yet there is a massive conspiracy about cars. My children were happy and healthy despite a non-driving mother. We walked, or got buses or cabs. It was fine. I never felt particularly handicapped, hul I realised that others regarded me as such.

No, I was learning to drive for myself. It was the final frontier. The ultimate in adulthood. If every other moron could drive, then so could 1.

Chas was concerned that I take my test before the newfangled theory test came in. He didn't have much confidence in my ability to pass a written one. "It would involve you having to read some books, he said witheringly.

By now, I was semi-driving. Well, steering. Chas had his feet on the pedals and we would chal away. It was strange being taught something and not being invited to give an opinion. There was no point arguing with Chas about how to change gear or reverse. There was one way to do it and that was it. Driving. 1 realised, does not involve much space for personal expression. This was not an interprerative skill: no one cared about what you thought you were doing. You just had to do as you were told. All very difficult for someone as awkward as me.

By the day of the test I had secured so much pharmaceutical help that I could have flown in the moon. Beta-blockers from my doctor, some ancient Valium from Thailand, Librium from my sympathetic builder. When the driving test man announced. "Hello Miss Moore, I'm Mr Much", I cackled hysterically for about 10 minutes at this frightful joke about my name, until I realise that Mr Much was in fact this little man's real moniker.

When you are calmer, Miss Moore," said Mr Much. "perhaps we could walk to the car." "Ab, the car." I was confident

I'd recognise the car. After all, it had a huge BSM sign on lop. As we walked out of the test centre. I could feel the drugs beginning to take hold. I was breathing deeply, I was an oasis of calm: f would float away in the car, cruising smoothly into driving heaven.

Suddenly 1 realised that every bloody car outside the test centre had a BSM sign oo top. For what seemed like hours I wandered about trying the key in different locks, with embar-, rassing darms going off, until. as if by magic, it litted one,

I got in and went through the drills that Chas had made so; much of. Something to do with initials and seat belts and mirrors and things. BSE or BSM or

MSM or something. Then I heard a gentle tap on the windows. It was Mr Much. I had not let him into the car. From there on in, things got

Chas was waiting patiently for me when I came back. "1 couldn't find the car, I cried. Dredging up yet another story about someone more inept than me. Chas sighed: "But you did find it in the end, didn't you? I had a man once ... well, after 20 minutes the inspector came: back on his own. The guy couldn't find the car and he just s

made a run for it ..." Chas drove me home. There would be another test. And there was. And another, which : I somehow got through.

So, yes. I had done it. I had driving licence.

This is the part when I am supposed to say what a difference it has made to my life. But , 1 can't say it has, 1 still hate cars. and those who go on about them. I am still amazed thateverybody follows all the rules... that more people don't die.

I still get cabs, because there has never been any contest between drinking and driving. I would rather sit on a bus and read than sit in a traffic jam listening to crap radio, I would rather be asleep on a train than dodging down a motorway. In short. I am not a convert, But I stuck to my resolution. I did the thing that for some daft reason signified adulthood to me. I became some kind of grownup, supposedly more in control than I was before. And now I have the proof of that, it means I can be as immature as I like.

Tomorrow: novelist Rachel Cusk on the passing of time

Spinderella

A People's Pantomime in Two Acts (of Parliament) by Debbie Barham



Tony Blair as Spinderella, the Principled Boy Peter Mandelson as the Pantomime Dome Gordon Brown as the Principal Bore Harriet Harman and Clare Short as Blair's Babes in the Wood (non-speaking roles. Prefer-

William Hague as the Little Tory who never grew up Mister Blobby as John Prescott

Portillo, Rifkind, Forsyth & Hamilton as the Lost Seat Boys Christine Hamilton as the back end of a cow A man dressed in women's clothes (to get on the women-only shortlist) Paddy Ashdown as a Wishee Washee Liberal

Ken Coates and Hugh Kerr as the ugly ministers (non-supporting roles) And special guest: Humphrey the cat as Puss Plus: Several comedy U-curns

Scene: New Britain - a Fantasy Land. 'Spinderella', a pitiful figure, is busy sweeping issues

Narrator: Our pantomime starts back in May '97 As Britain wakes up in a New Labour heaven Even in Sport - we get to the hall And the future looks rosy (though not red at all). But soon comes December, A sorrowful sight Young Spinders is solbing - let's hear of his plight Principled boy: Boo-hoo! How I wish I was off at

some party Hanging around with the pop glitterati "Jamming" with Liam and Noel (my mates!) Harman (from the wings): ... And not lurning up to important debates.

Principled boy: But this is a Grimm Tale - no fairy

Still - at least I'm not tainted by sleaze like the Tories. Narrator: When suddenly - poof? In a thick cloud of smoke, comes:

Principled boy: My Blairy Godmother? Nurrator: That Ecclesione bloke. Bernie: Oi, Tone! Here's a million to win you some

If you let me advertise fags on my motors. The Principled Boy nods his head and executes a quick pirouettc.

Narrator: But over this issue our hero has blundered And Bernie gets all of his money refunded. Spinders unhappily sweeps up the embers Scorned even by his own Cahinet members. Rebel nump (of Pantomime Stalking-Horse): Ha! Where are your party faithful NOW? Principled boy: They're behind me! Ken Cootes, Hugh Kerr, and the boys and girls in the audience: Oh, no. they aren't! Principled boy: Oh. ves. they are! Nurrator: But away from this highly cerebral debate

Farmer Twanky is in the pigsty attending to a litter of newly arrived EC subsidy application forms. Jack. the agriculture minister, approaches with a partomirae cow.

Down on the farm - turks a sinister fate ...

Jack: Tell me - is this your 'eifer?' Fanner Toranky: Aye, that be moi Daisy. *Suck:* Slaughter her, man! She's clearly gone crazy. Give up the livestock and grow vegetation. Here are some hears as your compensation. The Pantominie Cow is skinglifered, culled and de-

Cow: (cheekily) Monoo! I've always wanted to be "well hung"! (winks at audience) Jack: Now that kind of humour I cannot condune.

Please take that joke back! It's far too near the bone. Farmer Twanky: (sadly) Alas, alack, poor cow of mine. Now just like Blair - she's got no spine! Narrator: But old Farmer Twanky now makes a

His handful of hears are ... the seeds of recovery! Farmer Twanky plants the beans. They do sod all. Fanner Twanky: Not a single green shoot! This could prove to be image.

Gordon, the Principal Bore: Well what are you waiting for - some sort of magic? Narrator: So Spinders is down to his final tap-top And it looks like his party is in for the chop (The chop being certified honeless, of course, And not from a cow but a pantomime horse). "I just want somebody to love me" he pleads.

Gordon: Kiss a Irog? Principled Boy: What, suck up to those Euro MPs! No - what I need now isn't more hocus-pocus Find me a Group that'll help me to Focus...! Exeunt Onnes to the Think-Tank.

Scene: a Castle in the Air (Tory Party HQ) Hague and his wife. Fe-Fi-Fe-Ffion, are sleeping tin separate beds). Two new Labour MPs in stripy sweaters creep in on tiptoe. They are Blair's Ruthless Henchmen, or Banned-Its. Narrator: Does Willie wake up? No, he just keeps

It's lucky political life is so horing ... The robbers make off with Hague's manifesto. Enter Murdoch, a newspaper seller. Murdoch: Mirror, Mirror, hot off the press Whose is the party in distress?

The Principled Boy begins to solv. Murdoch: Read all about it! A Golden Nest Egg More government scandal! Principled boy: Don't publish. I heg!

Murdoch: Geoffrey Rohinson Crusoe is stranded tax-free

On an island that's - handily - way out to sea. Principled Boy: If only I'd done that ... Narrator: Our hero now curses

Principled boy: ... I might now be able to pay for some nurses. Spinders glamby counts out the few beams left in his

party coffers. Principled Boy: Oh woe! I'm as poor as an unmarried mum ...

Narrator: But Aladdin Fayed with his Magic Lump Appears - like a genic, straight out of thin air!

Aladdin Fared: You're in luck. I've a few 1***in' quid I can spare. One wave of my wad - and war II be a rich geezer

... If you just grant me a full f* * 'ing visa. Narrator: Now it seems as though things really CANNOT get worse [Meaning New Labour's furtimes, not simply this

verse). When Tony espies an enormous erection A Dome - with a coating of Teffon protection! Spinders calls Peter Mandini into No 10 and denonds

an explination. Mandini: (slaps thigh) Will bring Brittin credit! Narrator: Mandini expounds.

Principled Boy: To the tune Narrator: - laments Spinders Principled Boy: ... of millions of pounds! Spinders sends Mandini away in shame. Narrator: Spin again, Mondelson. Potential Mayor of London Town . Principled Bow (slaps head): Doh! If DNLY I still

came across as Prince Charming. Now I'm seen as dishonest and - oh NO! It's ...

Enter Harman, e traditional pantonnine villain - to bean and hisses from all children in the audience. She has

large, pendulous comedy breasts, and is evidently in need of more support. She is in hot pursuit of single Mother Goose and Snow While (Whose child benefit form claims that she is the sole guardian of seven minors. Hannan: Fec, fi, fo, fum I smell the blood of a single mum! Be she disabled or just unwed

I'll grind her down to save some bread! Exit Harman, laughing maniacally, to the DSS, but she leaves behind a glass slipper.

Principled Boy: Ahal Should this slipper tit anyone's I promise - that person is out of a job.

Nurrator: Blair's Babes in the Wood are now sorely afeard

But hark! Who's this gnome with a gingery heard? A hairy homunculus this way now ventures Tis Cook - and seven New Labour frombenchers! Blair's Babes in the Wood: There's Hapless, and Sleazy, and Spin Doc and Grumpy, Sleepy and Bashful - who likes rumpy pumpy ... Principled Boy: But where is the seventh? Is Dopey

md here? Sleazy: No - he's with his son flogging druggies some gear.

Principled Boy tdolefullyl: I thought cash for questions was stupid and rash. But NOW we've got chaps facing questions for HASH!

Principled Boy (breaks down in tears): Just like Sleeping Beauty ... my chances of winning Support - have been wrecked Onnes: ... by a prick and some spinning!

End a

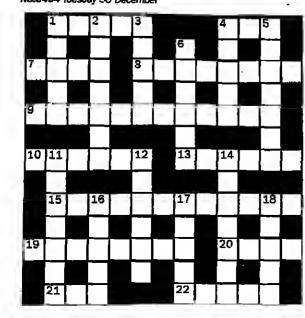
STOW (

Exemit onines disgrituled party members, pursued by a blair. Applause from young conservatives. Lights and popularity go down. Curtains (for the

Coming Next Year! Don't miss... Gerry Adams and Mo Mowlam in the thigh-slapping, armsswapping extravaganza, 'Jack-in-the-Peace Talks' (Not suitable for children, Performance subject to last-minute change or cancellation)

GAMES

CONCISE CROSSWORD No.3494 Tuesday 30 December



ACROSS Attack on king (5) No longer available

Transparent mineral used as glass substitute (4) System of letters (8)

Not for attribution 10 Surgical instrument 13 Attempt (6)

15 Extremely impressive 19 Ear-splitting (8) 20 Notion (4)

DOWN

Rock face (5) Flexible (7)

Playing card 15) New Zealand univer-Cricketer (7) Orb (6)

Astonishing (7)

Ball game (61 Shoer of horses (7) 16 Before due time (5) 17 Heathen (5) 18 Female relative (5)

Make fun of (3) 22 Courage (5)

Solution to yesterday's Concise Crossword:

ACROSS: 1 Pose, 4 Taste (Post-haste), 9 Outdo. 10 Rat-trap, 11 Recorder, 12 Shin, 13 Wall pointings, 17 Wane, 18 Fearless, 21 Flemish, 22 Irate, 23 Tulip, 24 Hate, DOWN; 2 Optic, 3 Ego-trip, 4 Three-line whip, 5 Sett, 6 Earthen, 7 Sorrow, 8 Spin, 14 Lenient, 15 Tarnish, 16 System, 17 Wife, 19 Enact, 20 Bill.

CHESS: WILLIAM HARTSTON

Nigel Short self-destructed in the opening game of his world championship quarterfinal against Nigel Short. Thanks to some clever play in the opening this 6...Nf6! is a hig improvement on the natural exd4) he gained an early initiative and turned this

into a clear space advantage on the Q-side. When Black had established a pawn chain at a5, b4 and e3, and had his bishop firmly cemented on d4. Adams could only wait for his opponent to launch an attack with f5. Both players manoeuvred their pieces to be ready for that advance, but when it happened, it looked as though Black was well on lop.

Short must have planned well in advance to meet 31.Nc4 by sacrificing the exchange, but it did not turn out as well as he had hoped. After 35,f4, the position became very loose. Shirt won the pawn on c2. but it was Adams's e-pawn that won the game in Short's time-trouble.

White: Adams Black: Shurt Le4e5 22 h3 Bd4 2 Nc3 ch 23 Rahl c3 3 NI3 a6

24 Byati Ryati 4 g3 b5 25 Ne4 11-11 5 Bg2 Bb7 26 No3 go 6 d4 Nf6 27 Rel Reh 7 Bg5 cxd4 28 Rhd1 Re5 8 Nxd4 hn 29 Kg2 (5 9 Bxf6 Qxf6 30 exf5 gxf5 10 H-II Non 31 Ne4 Rxc4 11 Nxen dxen 12 Qe2 e5 13 a4 h4 14 Nh1 a5 35 I4 Oa2 lő Qe3 Bdi 16 Nd2 Qe7 17 Nh3 c5

18 Nd2 Bab

19 Rfd1 c4

20 BH Bc5

32 hyc4 Qxc4 33 Oh? RI7 34 Qh8+ Kh7 36 fve5 Qxc2+ 37 Kh5 (4 38 ch Q15+ 39 g4 Qd5 40 Rd3 Rfo

41 Oc7+ resigns

CHOICE: MUSICAL

The Slow Drag, Whitehall Theatre, London SWI (0171-369 1735)

Like those expensive Christmas presents you wish you'd received, some of the best things. come in small packages. Splashy Chicugo may be stealing everyone's attention but down the road there is this rather bot little number with no hig sets, flashy production numbers of tapduncing east of millions. Instead you get a fascinating, real-life slory in the hands of three excellent performers and a really smart tazz. line-up. Sax player Johnny Christmas builds a successful career with his wife. June. from ing. his hand. Only trouble is, nohody knows that Johnny is a woman. Christopher Colquicoun is marvellously cool crooning and leaping over a grand piano, Kim Criswell scorches life hairs on the back of your neck singing her heart out. and Liza Sadovy blows a mean horn sings like a guy and does a real number as Johan. The show asks more questions than it aresours, but at 90 minutes barely outstays its welcome. Come on down. David Seredict

DANCE



Skating far too close to the edge

and the Wolf; Les Patineurs Royal Ballet, Royal Festival Hall

We always knew that the London Festival Ballet (now English National Ballet) were performing marvels at their old home. With no flying tower, and a stage like a shelf, the Royal Festival Hall (which was built purely for Royal Ballet is now discovering.

The second

1000

The second of th

The second secon

Matthew Hart's charming School and didn't suffer particularly from the transfer, but the lack of space can become painfully apparent whenever existing work is shoehorned on to it. The graceful circuits of the g ice made by Ashton's chassé-ing dancers in his 1937 masterpiece Les Pauneurs may have been traying the supercharged vanicrafted on the cramped 30ft ty of the solo skating virtuoso.

Tales of Beatrix Potter; Peter stage of the old Sadler's Wells, but in this new, foreshortened site the circles are squashed into

Ashton's seamless exits and

entrances were let down last Tuesday by some perilously close brushes with the trellis-work. However, the dancers responded manfully to the challenge of fitting the steps into the space orchestral concerts) is a dance available. Miyako Yoshida and director's nightmare - as the Deborah Bull were slyly witty as the two show-offs in blue. Yoshida nipped through her Peter and the Wolf was excellently fourties with much of the speed danced by the Royal Ballet and twice the charm of any figure-skater you could name.

Equally slippery was Tersuya Kumakawa's Blue Boy. The audience was delighted with his silky pirouettes and bold cahrioles. Unfortunately, so was he but perhaps a little cockiness is not inappropriate when por-

Such individuality is largely anyway. I'd selected a light- Joshua Tuifua put in some chasdispensed with in the second number in the double-hill: Ashton's Tales of Beautix Potter. The work was successfully translated from the 1971 feature film

LOUISE LEVENE

1992 and has been termenting dancers and selling tickets ever since. On Tuesday, a last-minute cast change was unnounced, telling us that one of Squirrel Nutkin's fat, furry chums had been replaced. Trust me: your own mother wouldn't know you through that amount of fur fabric and after 15 minutes' dancing in that heat, you'd have forgotten your own name

weight hlack crope number for the evening and I found the Festival Hall sweltering - happily I wasn't wearing my padded, allin-one squirrel suit. The over-long 65-minute

production has had to be altered considerably to fit its temporary home. The Two Bad Mice now take possession of a hungalow rather than a magnificent, twostorey Victorian villa, and all of for each role, but they do apthe backeloths have to be parently aim to do all the apto a live-action fluff-fest in tracked on from the wings like so many Swish curtains, with the result that Oliver Symons's spirited Mrs Tiggywinkle runs on against a rather creased upproximation of the Lake District. The point where two currains join is occasionally held in place by a rather obvious list.

The dancers began their stint of 14 Potters with commendable energy. Peter Abegglen, Huhert Essakow and

Roll over, Torvill and Dean: teningly nimble pointework as the Royal Ballet takes to the ice (and narrowly Pigling Bland and friends, and avoids the trellis-work) in all have tendonitis to look forword to in the New Year. an unduly cramped revival of Sir Frederick Ashton's William Trevitt was in a fever of 60-year-old skating caper fuss and virtuosity as Jeremy Fisher, and Natalic McCann waddled her way sweetly Photograph: Laurie Lewis through Jemima Puddleduck. They may not actually spend a week on a farm in preparation

'Tales of Beatrix Potter' is in a double bill with either 'Les Patineurs' or 'Peter and the Wolf' at the Royal Festival Hall, SBC. London SE), until Saturday. Tickets: 0171-304 4000

propriate facial expressions

sky's masks. All the more heart-

hreaking when you reflect that

at least half the audience is

probably applauding the suit.

hencoth Rostislav Doboujin

THEATRE

Not much of a body... but great parts

lez Butterworth's debut drama 'Mojo' took the Royal Court by storm in 1995, scooped an Olivier Award and has already been made into a movie, featuring Harold Pinter no less. Phil Johnson watched its first out-of-town staging, at the Bristol Old Vic.

Reservoir Dogs meets Espresso Bongo, or Absolute Beginners meets Glengarry Glen Ross? Whichever way you slice it, Jez Butterworth's tale of small-time Soho gangsters in the era of pop music's infancy boils down to a heguiling game of theatrical cross-talk in which, while the sum may mean less than its parts (and it does), the stage is held convincingly throughout and the machine gun rat-tat-tat of the characters' heroic swearing more than takes the day.

First seen at the Royal Court in the summer of 1995 (and now re-worked into a soon-to-be-released movie), Mojo is receiving its British regional premiere in a new production (by Ian Hastings) that proves quite triumphantly that Butterworth's debut drama has the legs to sustain a life beyond its initial modish success. That another set of legs severed from their body - are on stage in a dustbin for much of the action only adds to the piquancy of the piece.

With the benefit of a couple of years' critical perspective, the world of Mojo now seems satisfyingly familiar. The gangsters are out of Tarantino; the milieu is Colin Maclanes given a hefty amphetamine spin; and the dialogue is a cocktail of Mamei's Chicago mixed with the home-brewed Lucozade of good old cockney curses. All those Fifties British-movie cliches of zombie-like teenagers shaken into a trance by American rock 'n' roll live again in the figures of coffee-bar teenidol Silver Johnny and the monstrous Baby, the son of sawn-off club owner Ezra (whose legs are in the hin). As far as the plot goes, Silver Johnny has been kidnapped by a George Raft-like Mafia encroacher, and the staff of Ezra's Soho club are thus in a bit of a pickle. As in Reservoir Dogs, Macbeth or even Waiting for Godot, most of the real action occurs offstage, and what remains is the cross-talk. And as in those illustrious examples, it's enough to hold the attention.

Fittingly, it's the acting that takes the hiscuit. As the hopeless heavy. Potts, William Ely gives a hravura performance of quite outstanding quality. Initially holding the stage alone with his spar, Sweets (played with a brilliantly edgy comic force by Justin Shelvin). Ely plays the sweaty, speed-fuelled no-hoper to the hilt. Like the Three Stooges as re-worked by The Fast Show, Ely and Shelvin together make up a mad double-act - Rosencrantz and Guildenstern in loafers - whose energy carries the play beyond an often sorely tried suspension of disbelief. As Baby, Anton Saunders starts fitfully - hasically, he's bonkers - hut grows throughout to become a convincingly chilling protagonist. Ross Boatman, as the Kray-like gangster Mickey, is perhaps less scary than the role demands, but the power of the ensemble is sufficient to see the play through.

Ultimately, perhaps, Mojo represents a triumph of incidental detail over the long view. For future generations of teenagers cramming the exam text, there's little sociological detail about either the Fifties or the Nineties to get their teeth into. But if, in the end, the resolution of the plot counts for less than the brilliance of the dialogue that leads up to it, that's fair enough: Butterworth has created a language for the theatre that teems with powerful images, both verbal and visual. Mojo might be a three-minute single rather than an album, but that in itself is a recommendation. It's one hell of a riff; the concept can come later.

To 17 Jan, New Vic Studio. Tickets: 0117-987 7877

THE INDEPENDENT

A Present for Yourself

WIN the new Swatch Dect Telephone and a luxury break at Henlow Grange Health Farm



treatments such as manicures.

facials and reflexology - the ideal

way to overcome the indulgence

and stress of Christmas. This

We are also offering the new

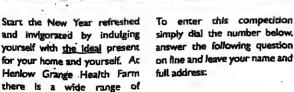
the exceptional feature of free

Internal calls which can be made

even when another external call

is active on the same line.

package is worth £1,400.



Q: What is the name of the new Swatch Telephone?

Call 0930 525227

For further information: digital cordless phone from Swatch - The Dect. The Henlow Grange: 01462 81101 telephone is able make and (gift vouchers available) receive calls up to 50 metres from the base station indoors or Swotch: 0800 192192 300 metres if you are outside. allowing complete mobility with Crystal clear sound. Six handsets can operate from a single base station. You can also reach someone else in the house with



Cala top She par pattern at all pasts. Whener patters at random after time close 30 December 1994.

Usual Newspaper Publishing rules apply. Editor's decision a final.

LONDON **CINEMAS**

ABC BAKER STREET (0171-935 9772)

Baker St Home Alone 3 to Thu 1 15pm. 3 30pm, 6 50pm (not Wed) L.A. Confidential to Thu 6 05pm (not Wed) The Tango Lesson to Thu 1 25pm, 3 40pm, 6 15nm, 8.35nm (not Wed)

ABC PARTON STREET (0171-9300631)

-Price Circ The Gains to Wed 2 20pm
5 20pm 8 10pm (not Wed) L.A. Confidential
to Wed 2pm. 5pm, 8pm (not Wed) Mrs Brown
1,20pm, 3 40pm, 6pm (not Wed), 8 25pm
(not Wed) Writes to Wed 1 10pm 3 30pm
6pm (not Wed), 8 20pm (not Wed)

ABC PICCADILLY (0171-437 3561) @ Picc Circ Chasing Amy to Thu 1 15cm, 3.25pm, 5.55pm. 8 35pm (not Wed) G.L. Jane to Thu 1.40pm, 5 40pm 8 20pm (not Wed)

ABC SHAFTESBURY AVENUE (0171-836 6379) \oplus Leic Sq Chasing Amy to Thu 2 15pm, 5 15pm not Wed1 8 15pm Inot Wed) Wilde to Thu 1 05pm, 3 30pm, 5 55pm (not Wed), 8:35pm (not Wed) ABC SWISS CENTRE (D171-439 4470)

O Leic Sq L'Apparlement to Thu 1 10pm 3.40pm, 6 10pm, 8 40pm (not Wed) Lawn Oogs to Thu 1 10pm 3 30pm 6 20pm 8 50pm (not Wed) Marius El Jeannetta to Thu 1 pm: 3 15pm, 5pm; \$ 55pm (not Wed) Ma Vie En Rese to Thu 1 10pm; 3 10pm 5 10pm, 7 10pm, 9 10pm (not Wed) ARC TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD

Oles 1.10pm 3 50pm 6 30pm 9 10pm (Wed) Welcome To Serajevo 1 35pm 4 05pm, 7pm, 9.30pm (Wed)

BARBICAN CINEMA (0171-382 7000) CALLER CONTROL OF THE BOTTOWERS 2 SOUTH OF THE BOTTOWERS 2 SOUTH OF THE BOTTOWERS 2 SOUTH OF THE Movie 4 15 pm 6 30pm, 8 30pm Tomorrow Hever Dies 3pm, 6pm 8 40pm CHELSEA CINEMA (0171-351 3742)

Stoane Square The Tango Lesson to Thu 2pm, 4 15pm 6 30pm 8 50pm CLAPHAM PICTURE HOUSE (0171-498 22421 & Clap Com (0.171–498.72321-0-Ctap Corron The Borrowers to the tom frod Their 3 phy mod Thui, 5pm, 7pm frod Wed) The Full Monty Tue 12 45pm, 2 45pm, 7 30pm, 9 30pm Med/Thui 1 30pm (Wed) 3 30pm (Wed) 7.30pm (Thui L.A. Confidential to The 4 45pm frod Wed; 9pm frod Wed; Starship Throspers Thui 9 30pm (Tomorrow Mever Dies to Thui 4 5pm frod Wed; 9 15pm/frod Wed; 1 45pm (not Wed; 9 15pm/frod Wed)

CURZON MAYFAIR (01.11-569 1.24))

Green Park Tomorrow Never Dies to The 1pm, 3 30pm 6pm is 30pm inol Wed) CURZON PHOENIX (0171-369 1731) ◆ Lac Sq Keep The Asplaistra Flying to Thu 1 15pm. 6 15pm Shooting Fish to Thu 3 45pm 9 30pm (not Aed)

CURZON WESTENO (01: 1:439 4805)

◆ Leic Sq/Torienham Court Road If's A
 Wooderfel Lito 2 40pm, 5 30pm 8 15pm
 (not Wed)

ELEPHANT & CASTLE CORONET (0171-703 4968) Elephant & Castle Alien: Resurrection to Wed 6 40pm The Borrowers to Thu tipm 4 50pm George Of The Jungto to Thu 1 30pm 4pm, 6 20pm Spiceworld - The Movio to Thu 2 45pm 40cm, 8 50cm Tomorrow Never Dies to Thu 2pm, 4 30pm, 8 25pm

EMPIRE LEICESTER \$0 (0171-437 1234) empirise Lettester St (1011-43/123)

4 ten Sq The Full Monty (pin (no) Thu),

3 30pm (pin 8 30pm (pol Wed) Seven
Years in Tibet (Pincon (no) Thu), 3pm,

6 15pm (no) Wed), 9 20pm (no) Wed)

Spiceworld - The Movie (1) 30am (no) Thu)

1 50pm 4 15pm 6 40pm 9 05pm (no) Wed)

GATE NOTTING HILL (0171-727 4043) Notting Hill Sale Kitchen 1 55pm
 15pm 6 35pm 8 55pm not Wed) HAMMERSMITH VIRGIN (0181-970 6026)

→ Hammersmith Alion: Resorrection Tue → Hammersmm Aton: Respirection for 9 30pm The Borrowers 12 10pm, 2 10pm 4 20pm, 6 50pm Home Atone 3 12mon 2 15pm 4 40pm (not Thu), 7pm (not Thu) i Know What You Did Last Summer for The Boow Spiceword - The Movio 12mon 2 20pm 4 40pm, 7 10pm 9 30pm (not Wed) Starship Troopers The 12 20pm 3pm opm, 9pm Tomorrow Never Dies for 7th 12 30pm 3 20pm 6 10pm 9pm not West. Wed 4 30pm 7pm 9 35pm

ICA CINEMA (8171-930 3647) ← Char Cross Close-Up Spm Tym Spm Fellini: A Oirector's Notebook Tau G 20pm 8 20pm Vitalioni to Wed 6 30pm La Strada to Wed

METRO (0171-43) 075) 1 ⊕Picc Cuc Kiss Me Gaida Toe 2pm 4 15pm 6 30pm. 8 45pm Persons Unknown 1ue 3 30pm 8 30pm Under The Skin Toe 1pm, 6pm THE MINEMA (0171-369 1723)

Of might bridge it's A Wonderful Life to Thu 3pm 6 30pm 9pm (mor Wed) NOTTING HULL CORONET 10171-727 670%;

O Noting Hill Gale Tomorrow Never Dies Born Born 3 Klum

ODEON CAMBEN TOWN (0191-315/4255) O Camel Town Allien: Resurrection 9/30pm (not Wed) Cop Land 9/15pn (1not Wed/Thu) (not Wed) Cop Land 9 15pm (not Wed) Cop Land 9 15pm (2 30pm 4 45pm, 7pm (not Wed) Thu) Herciales 1 10pm (not Wed) LA. Confidential Ved Thu 8 40pm (not Wed) LA. Confidential Ved Thu 8 40pm (not Wed) LA. Confidential Ved Thu Wed) Spleeworld - The Movie 12 10pm, 2 15pm (4 40pm 6 55pm (not Wed) 2 70pm (not Wed) 8 70pm (not Wed) 9 7 Wed) 9 Dominol Wed: Starship Troopers Thu i pin 9 30pm **Tomorrow Never Dies** 12 45pm | 3.0pm 6 15pm prof West 9 15pm incl Werb

OOEON HAYMARKET (0181-31540-12) Procure Regeneration Com le Tuput fuel Wedi 8 45cm (nói Watti **ODEON KENSINGTON (0181-315 4214)**

ODEON KENSINGTON (0181-3154214)

O High St Nen Alien: Resurrection is disjumited the Borrowers 12 25pm (2 45pm 6 15pm) Cop Land (1 15pm) Goorge Of The Jungle (2 most) (2 10pm) (4 20pm) (6 30pm) (mill the Hercules 12 15pm) Home Alone 3 (35pm) (4 10pm) (6 11 pm) Know What You

Old Last Summer 2 40pm 5 05pm, 7 30pm, 9 55pm (not Wed) L.A. Confidential fue 9 15pm Seven Years in Tibet 9 15pm (not Wedi Spiceworld - The Movie 12 15pm. 2 35pm 5pm 7 20pm. 9 40pm [not Wed] Starship Troopers Thu 6 30pm. 9 30pm Tornorrow Naver Dives I pm. 3 50pm. 5 40pm. 9 30pm. 1984.

ODEON LEIC SQ (0181-315 4215) & Leic Sq Tomarrow Hever Oles 12 25pm. 3.05pm 5 50pm Inat Wed), 8 35pm (not

ODEOH MARBLE ARCH (0181-3154216) ◆ Marble Arch Allen: Resurrection 8.55pm (no) Wed) The Borrowers 12 15pm 2 20pm. not weet the Sorrowers to 15pm 2 copm.
425pm, 6 55pm (not Wed) Cop Land Tue
8 30pm George Of The Jungle 11 40am,
1 30pm, 4 05pm 6 15pm (not Wed/Thu)
Home Alone 311 35am, 1 55pm, 4 15pm,
6 35pm (not Wed) L.A. Confidential 8 45pm
(not Wed) Spiceworld - The Movie 1pm,
3 35pm 6 (Opm (not Wed) 8 40pm (not
Wed) Starston Tronpers Tile 5cm 8 55pm Wed: Starship Troopers Thu Sprn. 8 55pm Tomorrow Never Cles 12 20pm. 3pm. 6 OSpn) (not Wed), 9pm (not Wed)

ODEON MEZZANINE (0181-315 4215)
Ster Sq Seen 2 35pm, 4 35pm, 6 40pm
(not Wed), 9 05pm (not Wed) 8 20pm (not
Wed) 15pm 5 20pm (not Wed), 8 20pm (not
Wed) The Fall Monty 12 50pm, 2 05pm,
2 55pm 4 05pm 5 10pm (not Wed), 6 10pm
(not Wed), 7 10pm (not Wed), 8 20pm (not
Wed), 7 10pm (not Wed), 8 20pm (not
Wed), 9 10pm (not Wed) The Tango Lesson
3 15pm, 4 20pm, 6 30pm (not Wed), 8 45pm
(not Wed)

ODEON SWISS COTTAGE (0.181-3.15.4(20)

Swis Cort Alien: Resurrection to Thu 8.4(pm (not Wed) The Borrowers in Thu 12.30pm, 2.30pm, 4.30pm (not Wed) 6.30pm (n

OCEON WEST ENO 10161-315 4221)
Others Sq Affect Resurrection 1 15pm 2pm (no) Thu) 3 40pm 4 40pm (no) Thu) 6 10pm (no) Wed) 7 10pm (no) Wed/Thu), 8 45pm (no) Wed) 9 45pm (no) Wed/Thu) Starship Troopers Thu 1 45pm, 4 55pm, PEPSI IMAX CINEMA (0845-600 0505

Per Si max Linema (1995-30,0000)

- Pro Cin Across Ties Sep Of Time - A
New York Adventure (30) Tue, Thu
11 30am 1 30pm 3 30pm, 5 30pm, 7 30pm
11 30pm 1 30pm, 12 30pm, 2 30pm 2 30pm
4 30pm, 15 30pm, 10 30pm, Wed
10 30am 12 30pm 2 30pm 4 30pm, 10 30pm, Wed 6 30jan 5 20pm **Beavers** Fri 11 30am, Rie. 1(gr.: 30jan Wed 3 30pm **Bice Plenet** Tue 4 50jan, 8 30pm Wed 11 30am, Tau 4 30pm 10 (Opin Fin 30pm, 9 30pm Brand Canyon - The Hidden Secrets Wed 1 30pm, 1 30pm, The 12,20pm, Thu 10 30am, Fin 5 30pm Thrill Ride - The Science Of Fun Tue 10 30am 6 30pm 10 30pm **Wed** A 30pm 10p 12 30pm 8 30pm Fri 1 30pm, T Signs 11 30pm

PHOENIX CINEMA (0181 -444 6789) @ East PHOENIX CINEMA (0181-444 6789) & East Finchler Contact fue Sprin Grosse Pointe Blank Thu Sprin Hercules Wed/Thu 2prin Tue 1 30pm Keep The Aspidistra Flying Tue 2 15pm The Tango Lesson to Thu 2 10pm (not Tue). 4 25pm, 6 40pm Things Te Do In Denver When You're Dead Thu 6 30pm Wilde Tue 3 30pm, Wed 6pm, Thu 4pm Will U. Snow For Christmas? Tue 5pm, Wed 4pm

PLAZA (0171-437 1234) ← Picc Circ The Borrowers 2.30pm (Thu). 4 30pm, 6 30pm, 8 25pm (not Wed) Cop Land 1 30pm (Thu) 4pm, 6 10pm, 8.40pm (not Wed) I Know What Yoo Old Last Summer 1 45pm (Thu), 4,05pm, 6 20pm, 8 40pm (not Wed) One Night Stand 1 40pm (Thu), 3 55pm, 6 20pm, 8 45pm (not IWed)

RENOIR (0171-837 8402) - Russell Sq Kitchen (Wio Al Chufang) to Thu 1 35pm. 3 55pm. å 15pm. 8 40pm **The Tango Lesson** to Thu 2pm. 4 15pm. 6 30pm. 8 50pm

RIO CINEMA (0171-2546677) 8R Daiston Kungstand The Borrowers to The 2pm. 4 15pm Chasting Amy The 8 40pm Close-Up Tue 6.30pm One Night Stand Tue 8 45pm. Wed 6 30pm Palookaville The 7pm

RITZY CINEMA (0171-737 2121) BR/ 4 MILET CINEMA (U171-73/21-110H/9-Broton Allen: Resurrection 9 10pm (not) Wed/Tru) Austin Powers: International Mar Of Mystery Tru 7 15pm (= Mars Altacks) 8 55pm | The Berrowers 1 1am (Ive), 1 pm 3 10pm, 5 10pm (not Wed) Brosse Pointe Blank fue? 1 15pm (= Blood Simple 9 05pm) Blank fue? 1 15pm (= Blood Simple 9 05pm)

Blank Ive 7 15pm (+ Blood Simple 9 05pm)
Home Alone 3 11 45am (Ive.) 2 15pm (
4 30pm 6 50pm I Know What You Oid Last
Summer 9 20pm (mg to Wed) It's A
Wonderful Life 1 05pm 3 35pm 6 20pm
Klass We Guidto 7pm 9 20pm (lite) L.A.
Confidential 9pm I not Wed) Miracle 0n 34th
Street Tue 10 30am Mns Brown 1 20pm Ton
Burton's The Hightmare Before Christmas
Ive 10 30am Nil By Mouth Wed 5 10pm (+
Face 7 30pm) Starship Thoopers Thu 9 10pm
Tomorrow Never Dies 3 55pm 6 30pm.
9 65pm (not Wed)

SCREEN ON BAKER STREET
10171-486 00361-4 Baker St The
Borrowers to Wed 3 30pm, 5 20pm, 7 10pm,
Thu? 40pm, 4 5pm, 5-40pm The Full
Monty Ide 9pm Starship Troopers Thu
8 30pm Tomorrow Never Dies 3pm,
6 10pm, 8 40pm (not Wed)

SCREEN ON THE GREEN (0171-226 3520) Changel The Fall Monty 2 40pm, 4 40pm, 6 50pm (not Yue), 3pm (not Wed) Shooting Fish Tue 6 40pm SCREEN ON THE HILL (0171-435 3366)

Belsize Pi ft's A Wonderful Life 3 20pm. 6pm, 8 35pm (not Wed)

UCI WHITELEYS (0171-792 33321 UCI WHITELEYS (0171-T92 33321

Se Bayswalar Alies: Resumrection Tue

9 35pm The Borrowers ine 11am, 1pm,
3pm, 5pm, Wed 11 50am, 12 40pm 2 35pm,
4 35pm Thu 12 45pm 2 40pm, 4 35pm Cop
cand to Wed 6 30pm, 9 10pm (not Wed) The
Full Monty Tue? Jom. Wed 6 45pm George Of
Tho Janglo 11 45am (Thu). 2pm, 4 20pm,
6 40pm 9pm (not Wed) Hertzules Tue

11 30am, Wed 11am Homo Alone 3 Tue
12 10am, Wed 11am Homo Alone 3 Tue
12 10am (Wed), 1 40pm, 4pm, 6 20pm)
Know What You Old Last Summer Tue/Thu
5 10pm (Tue), 7 30pm, 9 50pm, Wed 4 25pm. 6.35pm One Night Stand 9 40pm (not Wed) Spiceworld - The Movie Rie/Thu 11 15am (Rie), 1 15pm. 3.15pm. 5 15pm. 7.15pm. 9 20pm. Wed 10 45am. 12 40pm. 2.35pm. 4.30pm. 6.25pm Starship Troopers Thu 12.55pm.3 40pm. 6.30pm. 8 45pm. 9.20pm Temerryw Never Dies Tue/Thu 12.40pm. 1.30pm. 3.25pm. 4 10pm. 6.10pm. 6.50pm. 8.50pm. 9.30pm. Wed 1.10pm. 1.15pm. 2.55pm. 3.45pm. 6pm. 6.15pm. 3 45pm, 6 15pm, 8 50pm (not Wed) L.A. Confidential 2pm, 5pm, 8.35pm (not Wed) NB By Mouth 2.35pm, 5 35pm, 8.35pm (not VIRGIN TROCADERO (0181-970 6015) ← Picc Circ Alien: Resurrection Thu

VIRGIN CHELSEA (0181-970 6010) Stoane Sq Cop Land Tue 8.30pm The Pail Monty Tue/Thu 8.50pm George Of The Jongle 1.40pm (not Thu), 4pm, 6.10pm Jongle 1 40pm (not 1101, 4pm, 5, 10pm Home Alone 3 to Wed 1, 20pm, 3 40pm, 6 30pm, Thu 2pm Spicowarid - The Movie 2, 40pm, 4,45pm, 7, 10pm, 9 20pm (not Wed) Starship Troopers Thu 3pm, 6 10pm, 9pm Tomorrow Never Dies 1 30pm (not Thu), 4 10pm, 6 50pm, 9,30pm (not Wed)

4 10pm, 6 30pm, 9.30pm (not wee)
VIRISH FUS HAM ROAD (0181-970 5011)

- South Ken Allen; Resurrection Tue/Thu

8.30pm The Borrowers 12 noon (not Thu),
2 10pm, 4.20pm 6 30pm it Know What You
bid Last Summer 1.50pm (not Thu),
4.10pm, 6.40pm, 9 15pm (not Wed) it's A
Wrooderful Life 12.40pm (not Thu), 3.20pm,
6pm, 8.45pm (not Wed) L.A. Confidential
2.20pm, 5.20pm, 8.15pm (not Wed)
Spiceworld - Tho Noovie 1.40pm (not Thu),
3.50pm, 6.10pm, 8.30pm (not Wed)
Tomorrow Never Oles 1pm (not Thu),
3.40pm, 6.20pm, 9pm (not Wed) VIRGIN HAYMARKET (0181-9706016) → Picc Circ The Foll Monty 1 25pm.

 Picc Circ Alien: Resurration Thu
 1.20pm, 4pm, 6.30pm, 9pm The Borrowers
 2.20pm, 2.15pm, 4.20pm, 6.20pm Cop
 Land to Wed 1.30pm, 4pm, 6.40pm, 9.10pm
 tool Wed). Thu 9.15pm Face/Off Live/Thu
 8.50pm George Of The Jungle 12.10pm,
 2.20pm, 4.30pm, 6.40pm Harcoiles 12:noon,
 2mm Hame Alono 3.12.15pm, 2.30pm,
 4.45pm, 7pm, 9.20pm (not Wed/Thu) I Know
 What You Did Last Sammer 4.15pm,
 6.45pm, 9.10pm (not Wed) One Night Stand
 fuer/Thu 9pm Spiceworld: The Movie
 12:noon, 1pm, 2.20pm, 3.20pm, 4.40pm,
 5.50pm, 7pm, 8.10pm (not Wed), 9.20pm
 (not Wed). WARNER VILLAGE WEST END 10171 437 4347) & Leic Sq The Borrower 12.20pm, 2.20pm, 4.40pm, 7pm Contact 5.10pm Cop Land 12.10pm, 2.30pm.

5 10pm Cop Land 12 10pm, 2 30pm, 4 50pm 7 10pm, 9 40pm George Of The Jungle 1pm, 3 10pm, 5 15pm, 7 15pm Hercules 12pon, 2pm Horne Alone 3 11,50am, 2,10pm, 4 30pm, 6,40pm, 9 15pm 1Know What You Did Last Summer 12 30pm, 2 40pm, 5pm, 7,20pm, 9 30pm L.A. Confidential 12poon, 3pm, 5pm, 9pm, 8,10pm A Life Less Ordinary 9,20pm My Best Friend's Wedding 8,40pm Qoe Hight Stand 1,50pm, 4 10pm, 6,30pm, 8 50pm Prince Validati 12,15pm, 2 15pm, 4 15pm Welcome To Sarajevo 6,20pm





EDITOR: ANDREW MARK DEPUTY EDITOR: COLIN HUGHES. ADDRESS: 1 CANADA SQUARE. CANARY WHARE LONDON Et4 5DL TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 017t 293 2435 OR 017t-345 2435

There may come a time when Mo Mowlam has to step down from the job of Secretary of State for Northern Ireland. She may be worn down by the whole sorry husiness - improbable in a woman of her determination. Or her fate may be politically banal: a time for change in Tony Blair's Cahinet arrives, and he decides her skills would be better deployed in some other office. She may win (in a game where winning means advancing a few steps towards peaceful agreement). She may lose, and the process of round-table negotiation begun so tentatively this year collapses into bloody mayhem, to which Stormont's and London's only response will be containment, to secure minimum levels of public safety. But one thing is clear: those

who call for her to quit now are making mere passing fools of themselves. There is no case for her resigning over this Maze killing, or in the immediately foresceable future. On the contrary: her good humour and willingness to cast a fresh eye over



old intractables are more than ever to be valued. One of the more depressing aspects of the last few days has been this ludicrous, high-pitched squeaking of the word "Resign".

Ms Mowlam has embarked on the correct response: to tackle security implications, to examine the administration of the Maze Prison, but above all to keep that round table going. She has recently been attacked for paying too much heed to the voices in Dublin, Well, she has not listened to the bizarre suggestion from Bertie Ahern that the peace talks should be transferred from Stormont to London or Dublin; hizarre, since it takes little wit to work out that any lasting political rapprochement must be made and guaranteed by Belfast's political actors. Ms Mowlam's direct respons-

ibility for the Maze Prison also needs careful weighing. As our Northern treland correspondent argued yesterday, the Maze Prison is no ordinary jail. Its governor needs to make compromises in order to protect prison staff; in order to respect conventions accepted, for better or worse, in the tabelling and treatment of prisoners. But murder within a prison's walls is a paradux too far. Ms Mowlam needs

quickly to receive and publish a report on the killing of Billy Wright that not only explains how it happened, but also recommends a new approach to running the jail. Meanwhile it ill hecomes

Conservatives to let fly at the Secretary of State since, whatever the situation in the Maze, it cannot be much different now from how it was on 1 May: indeed, it is at least arguable that the Tories are wholly responsible for the climate in the Maze; it has evolved almost exclusively under their stewardsbip. Dr Mowlam's Tory predecessor presided over the same system of visits and concessions for one good, if unpalatable, reason: that is the system that works in the circumstances of Ulster. Labour has a long way to go to get anywhere near the Tory record in presiding over jailbreaks subsequently disowned by Tory ministers.

As for the Inla and the Loyalist terrorisis, the Government has few, if any, levers over splintered fractions of movements within movements. At best, it can seek to operate on them through the "mainstream" organisations represented at the Stormont talks; at worst, it has to live with - and prepare public opinion to live with - residual terrorism of the kind seen in Dungannon the other night. If in the land of the hlind the one-eyed man is king, so after 30 years of insurrection, minimised mayhem represents

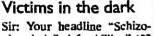
progress of some sort. Ms Mowlam allowed herself the other day the hope that the peace process could bear issue by late spring. She knows results, real or symbolic, have to be seen to flow relatively quickly or else the critical audiences behind the negotiators' hacks will start getting murderously restive. But she also knows that - to paraphrase the quiz-show host, once things have started, perhaps they have to finish. The stake placed by the IRA grows as the peace process proceeds, Unionist politicians, too, are starting to make elaborate calculations based on the longevity of their own participation, factored by the quality and length of Sinn Fein's presence at the table. Taken at its face value - not always a naive thing to do - Martin McGuinness's response to the revenge killings was measured and moderate though Sinn Fein remains worryingly silent in its conversations with Irish nationalism about conceivable outcomes from the talks.

Why Ashdo

In the past four weeks, Labour has had good cause to ponder on Harold Macmillan's governing cliché: events, dear hoy, events. Things happen, and ministers are forced on to their back feet. Nowhere is this truer than in Northern Ireland, where a handful of gangsters can so easily call the shots. They have no discernible plan; their victims are often randomly chosen. But Ms Mowlam can bring something to bear more powerful by far than the deployment of troops or forceful policing. She faces the New Year with the talks host rocking, the crew mutinous. She deserves to be defended by both ber supporters and her opponents. Indeed, a grown-up Conservative leader would be giving that support to her right now.

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number. Fax 0171 293 2056; e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity

LETTERS



phrenic jailed for killing" (23 December), gives a misleading impression of how mentally disordered offenders are dealt with. In these cases the offender is made the subject of a "restriction order" not a prison sentence. Rightly, such people become patients, (usually restricted in one of three high-security special hospitals) not prisoners; and when they are cured, or no longer considered a danger, they are discharged. usually conditionally. During that period they may, when it is deemed appropriate, be confined in less secure accommodation hefore their eventual discharge. There is no way of knowing - if you are on the outside -how long the period of

This is of more than academic interest for victims, or the families of victims, involved in the case, because once the offender hecomes a patient there is virtually no hope of ever learning anything about his or her whereabouts or of any discharge plans, or applications to vary the "restriction order". Medical confidentiality is allpervasive and the victim has no right to know.

For families who have lost loved ones this is a cruel and unfair system. If "their" offender had been dealt with under the criminal system they would be kept informed of key developments in the custodial process. They would know roughly how long the prisoner would serve. They would be informed of any release plans and, if they wished, they could express their views. This system does not give them the right to decide on questions of release - nor should it - but the process includes them and acknowledges their involvement in what are al-

ways traumatic cases. There have been real improvements in the way that victims of crime are treated. Until fairly recently they were often treated appallingly. But for this group of people there



Sir: Your description of Antinous [left] as 'a friend' of Hadrian [right] ('Revamped Louvre dusts off its fusty nld Image', 19 December) is coy at best and misleading at worst. While Hadrian did not see much of his wife, his love for Antinous is one of the great romances of antiquity. After the fatal accident in the Nile, the Emperor declared Antinous a god, sent statues of him to every corner of the Ruman Empire and founded a city, Antinoopolis, in his honour. - NICHOLAS PACKWOOD, Design Space and Society Research Unit, Unit. Photographs by Tom Pilston of portrait husts in the British Museum

ten in the most dreadful circumstances.

PETER ANDERSON Victim Support Co-ordinator Llandrindod Wells, Powys

Dependency culture

Sir: David Agronovitch ("Conservatism of the left - the siren voice that stifles change", 18 December) has struck the right

f was a social worker for 23 years and was involved with just about every aspect of human misery. I learnt that not only are the poor always with us, but some of them have every intention of remaining with us.

Families with chronic personal problems which infect the next generation, and the JUNE NICHOLLS next, see a social worker as be- Lichfield, Staffordshire ing as much part of their extended families as their Sir. I would offer strong support. grandparents and grandchildren. Social services depart- Polly Toynbee's statement that.

even though they have suf- them and therefore cannot fered the loss of loved ones, of-hring about radical change for the better. It is a system of mutual dependency.

> GPs, sympathetic to the shortcomings of some of their patients, admit them to the ranks of the disabled when, like Otto's cousin, they are unfortunate but not unemployable.

> I am an ardent supporter of free libraries, the National Health Service, and free education, but I am also in favour of the personal dignity that comes with honest labour. It is a form of benevolent slavery to reduce able people to permanent dependency.

Since a stroke three years

The way forward? I don t have any quick cures. It's a start, though, if people like you are prepared to voice unpopular

from personal experience, of

need them will cause an outery. hut one the Government could face down, so long as it is crystal clear where the money is going and why." ("Beveridge's phoney system", 22 Decem-

ago. I am a disabled pensioner. State pension for my wife and self, plus attendance allowance. brings us several hundred pounds a month. But as I accept it. I see it as hardly more than I pay in tax on my good vocational pensions. In effect, they give me back my own money. when a fairer society would still take some contribution

from me as one of the better

placed. Labour needs to use some form of income assessment as one of its tools if it is to seek firmness. There are many others besides myself with other income over £12,000 or £15,000 whose benefits, if they continue, could be cut by half or more. We might grumble, but we

and their needs are still ignored symbiotic relationship with ments from those who don't queue - and we would still vote Labour.

> Lang concerned by the numben of Labour supporters rushing to tell Tony Blair what he must not even consider. This is no way to get an effective review. DAVID KINNERSLEY

Buckinghamshire

Sir: I was dismayed to sec a paragraph about the Clay Cross councillors' refusal to increase council house rents in the early 1970s included in your article "Sorry history of corruption in local government" (20 December).

Those councillors were not corrupt. They stood by their principles at great personal cost. Their behaviour may have been Canute-like in the face of the tide of history then, but they deserve honour, not opprobrium. Some of us think they were

down to levels which can be paid by families with only one earnhave been no improvements ments are locked into a "Taking away [benefit] entitle- ought to be farther back in the er in the lower income groups roughly as many Muslims as Manchester

without means-tested housing benefit is the best, probably the only, way of tackling the de-

pendency culture. Councillor TUFFY TURNER Mid Suffolk District Council Bauisford. Suffolk

Turkish democracy

Sir. Andrew Kevorkian's outrageous claims about Turkey (Letters, 27 December) should not be left unchallenged.

One should always begin by remembering the degree of tolerance and religious freedom that existed within the Ottoman Empire. The fact that Jewish refugees, driven en masse from Spain by Ferdinand and Isabella in 1492, settled in Ottoman domains is perhaps the best-known proof of that tolerance. Things of course started to go wrong in the Balkans towards the end of the 19th cen-Keeping social housing rents tury, but here again we must be careful not to overlook half the picture: before 1878 there were

Bulgarian Orthodox in the territory of present-day Bulgaria. The emancipation of Bulgarians (as well as Greeks) meant the expulsion, murder, and suhju-

gation of Turks. As for the 20th century, it will not be wrong to say that, especially after the Second World War and until the mid-1970s, Turkey had a better record of democratic practices than (which were all under dictator-

This brings us to another important point: bow EU membership helped secure European states. Knowing that Turkey will never be admitted to the EU, a great majority of the population in Turkey expect the EU to at least share some of the country's problems and understand her concerns (over Cyprus, for example). The nonsense put forward by people like Mr Kevorkian may make even this impossible. SINAN AKINAL

London's dome

Sir: I note that the escalating cost of the Millennium Doine project is now estimated at £750m - a hill aimed straight at . taxpayers, whether they like it or not ("Dome planners add" substance to style", 22 Decem-

It is a fact that the majority of national daily newspaper writers suffer a temporary blindness when out of sight of London Transport huses, and it is also a fact that the majority of the UK population does not live in the bottom right-hand corner of the country.

Bully for those who live in Greenwich, but what about the rest of us, many of whom would like to see all hospitals fully operational and up to strength; would like to see their children's schools raised to a consistently high standard, and may not actually care too much for an exhibition of "ideas"? Perhaps the "volumetrically bold" amount of our money could be invested in a more useful fash-

The politicians may be listening, but I feel fairly sure that they are not hearing.

MIKE FICKLING Huddersfield, West Yorkshire

The toddler Jesus

Sir: Glad tidings! Miles Kington has taken up New Testament studies (16 December). But he is way off-target in suggesting Spain, Portugal and Greece that Mary's Boy Child would have made grown-up remarks at the age of six months. Luke's . Gospel (2:46,52) makes it quite clear that Jesus was a normal child who "grew both in hody democracy in these southern and wisdom" and asked questions rather than giving an-

> JOHN COUTTS Gravesend, Kent

Freeze them out

Sir: As the father of three teenage boys. I find it amazing that no one has invented the lockable refrigerator. JAMES JACOBY St Hilary, Cornwall

Yes, the Germans laugh, even at themselves. Funny about the English though Several years ago I became in the form of jokes about the drinks poured out for the be envied for their good taste deprecatingly to a whole nation, rant, linguistically challenged



involved in a series of programmes for Radio 4 called It's a Funny Old World in which the producer Anne-Marie Cole and I looked at the national sense of humour of different countries. We thought that Germany would be one of the hardest subjects to tackle, as we suffered from the usual British conviction that the Germans have no sense of humour, but this turned out predictably not to be the case - among other things, the Germans have a strong sense of Schadenfreude in their jokes, a strong tradition of jokes about the people of Ostfriesland very reminiscent of our Irish jokes, and even an equivalent of our Essex jokes

But the most unexpected

people who drive Manta cars. thing we discovered was that the Germans watch the same funny film every year on New Year's Eve. It lasts about 20 minutes, it is called Dinner for Onc. James, and it is British. I have never seen it on British television, but every year on German TV it is shown to an audience that knows every joke in it by heart and looks forward to seeing or hearing each gag again. There are only two characters in it, an aged lady and her butler, played by the halfforgotten English comedian Freddy Frinton, who gets gradually drunker and drunker during the dinner, as he drinks all

absent guests ... Now, this is obviously something we can all curl our lip at. The very idea of any nation being content to watch the same little l'am at the same time every year - how desperately predictable and unimaginative! The only snag in all this is that on at least two occasions I have encountered people who possessed videos of Dinner For One, James, and I have watched funniest films I have ever seen, be ...' and that if I had the chance to watch Freddy Frinton's inspired performance as the ing, 1 come from Des Moines. gradually intoxicated butler every year. I would leap at it. but I think that the Loriot line And that the Germans are to is better, because it applies self-

in humour.

One of the items that Anne-Marie Cole dug up for our Radio 4 programme on Germany was a recording of a German comedian called, I think, Loriot, who had done some routines in English for Channel 4. One of them started more or less as follows:

"Hello. My name is LorioL I suffer from what you would call a disability. You sec, I am it, and I think it is one of the German. Well, someone has to

> This is startlingly similar to the famous Bill Bryson open-Iowa. Well someone had to ...

and also because Germany plays a larger part in our national awareness than Des Moines does.

In fact. I remember that the Loriot routine went on to applogise for the unpopularity of the Germans in a sophisticated and rueful way that few British or American comedians could manage. Everyone resents the Americans abroad, in the same way that the British used to be resented, though now that our power has faded we are just seen as quaintly irrelevant. But when did you ever hear an American comedian make fun of the image of the American abroad, the insensitive, igno-

loud American abroad? When did you last hear a British comedian knock the British abroad? We British make jokes ahout the Germans abroad getting up at dawn and reserving pool-side places with their towels, but when did you ever hear a British comedian make fun of the atrocious image presented by the British abroad? Including our obsequious habit of respecting lowels laid down at dawn

I gather there is a new smash hit film in Germany which does indeed look at the drunken and had behaviour of the Boche abroad. I can't re-

hy imperialistic German

member the name of the film but it seems to be very much like Men Behaving Badly in Mallorca. If so, it sounds suspiciously as if the Germans are capable of laughing at themselves after all. This should worry us. The British have always prided themselves on being able to make fun of themselves, though the evidence for this has always been hard to find. It might be worrying if the Germans turn out to be better at it.

Meanwhile, couldn't we be shown Dinner For One, James on British TV, if only once? L don't like to think of the Germans being offered funnier programmes than us every year on New Year's Eve.

Why Blair will soon invite Ashdown into the Cabinet



DONALD McINTYRE ON THE CENTRE-LEFT CONVERGENCE

When Tony Blair used to say, semi-privately, before the election that he would be more radical than people expected him to be, no one quite knew what he meant. Radical in the traditional, liberal-left sense; or radical as Margaret Thatcher meant it? Eight months on, he is entitled to feel he has started to answer that question. Whether or not you use the term "radical centre", as some Blairites do, it is not a radicalism of the right.

The sweeping reforms in education and health are designed to deliver better public services, not stimulate the use of private care. Even welfare reform, the toughest element of his programme, is designed to generate more public funds where they are needed, not shrink the state, as the Thatcherites wanted - and want - to do.

And on constitutional reform, he has been unquestionably radical in a liberal sense moving faster and farther than seemed likely to many doubters. Governments with large majorities have not been in the habit of devolving or sharing power.

Yet polling day for the Scottish Parliament will happen in May 1999. Elections for a London mayor, in its own way more of a genuinely Blaitite innovation, since it wasn't even on Labour's agenda until he became leader. will take place in 2000. The White Paper on the incorporation of the European Convention of Human Rights builds into the British constitution a new and historic check on the the power of the executive. More unexpectedly, the Cabinet has approved a freedom of information measure which is significantly more liberal than it might have been. Blair first brought leading Liberal Democrats into a joint cabinet committee on constitutional reform. Then he granted proportional representation for the 1999 European elections, and followed up by underpinning his promise of a referendum. look back at that list of constitutional adon electoral reform for the Commons by appointing the Jenkins commission to come up with an alternative voting system. In doing so, he showed at the very least that he is ready for the country to decide whether it wants to change the way it elects its government. It is safe to assume that he has not set up a high-powered cabinet committee on Lords reform without fully intending to push through the changes which an unboly alliance between Michael Foot and Enoch Powell

All deserves 1847 in

A comment of the

Α.

.....

This is a familiar catalogue. But whether or not you agree with all the items on it, you can't really deny that it adds up, after just eight months, to a pretty formidable programme for constitutional change. And it also has consequences for the future shape of party politics. It demonstrates, first of all, that on political reform Blair, though notably not himself a constitutional obsessive, has been prepared not just to think the conventionally unthinkable, but to do it. Which in itself suggests that he could go farther still. If he has proved that he meant what he said about so much else, perhaps we should he

forestalled in the late Sixties.

been saying. A good starting-point is his conference speech in Brighton in October. In a relatively short section on constitutional reform he acknowledged that "some of you are a bit nervous about what I am doing with the Liberal Democrats". Then, unrepentantly, he added: "Since this is a day for bonesty, I'll tell you: my heroes aren't just Ernic Bevin, Nye Bevan and Attlee. They are also Keynes, Beveridge, Lloyd George. Division among radicals almost 100 years ago resulted in a 20th century dominated by Conservatives. I want the 21st century to be the century of the radicals."

I suspect that the significance of this passage has been greatly underestimated. It was the clearest sign yet that Blair is fundamentally unsympathetic (as his third Liberal hero Lloyd George was) to the wastefulness of two parties competing for the same territory in the centre and centre left. Particularly when nothing any more separates them ideologically. More important, it suggests that the unprecedented decision to hring Paddy Ashdown and his colleagues into a cabinet committee ar the heart of government which, interestingly, happened with scarcely a murmur of protest in either party - is merely part of a bigger picture.

This doesn't necessarily mean a merger, at least in the foreseeable future. For the moment, the deep tribalism in the many parts of their parties that neither of them have yet reached would probably militate against it. But the logic of his conference speech does point rather clearly to something else; bringing some of the best Liberal Democrats into the Government well before the next general election.

If - and for a few hours it seemed a possibility - Blair had immediately after the election offered Paddy Ashdown the job of, say. Northern Ireland Secretary, and Menzies Campbell Defence, it would have been a hard offer to refuse. Here would have been two able men, deeply sympathetic to the Blair programme, having taken up politics because they wanted to do things rather than just say them, having the prospect of office dangled before them at long last. Probably they would nevertheless have regretfully declined. What could their party claim it had secured in return? It did not, even then, have a guarantee of proportional representation for the European Parliament, a change which would strengthen its base, but which David Steel had been humiliatingly denied in return for propping up the Callaghan government in the late Seventies. That picture has now altered quite substantially; true, they still do not have their precious Commons PR though they are closer to electoral change than they have ever been. And nobody can vances and deny that real progress has been made. What reasons, other than those of sheer tribalism, would now justify the stubborn refusal of office? My guess is that Blair is now impatient to gather together the collective anti-Tory forces, while he is ahead. All the theological discussion over electoral systems has always been subordinate in his mind to how best to keep the Tories out of office for a long, long time. He likes Ashdown. He has no patience for false arguments between politicians whose world view is fundamentally similar. It follows that if the 21st century is to be the "century of the radical", as the 20th was that of the Conservatives, the two parties of the centre left will have to start reuniting at the end of this century, just as they split in two at the beginning of it. The first step will surely be Liberal Democrats in the Cabinet. Maybe it won't happen in the next resbuffle, though it could. But some time soon, quite possibly next year. Paddy Ashdown and a handful of his colleagues will surely get the chance to decide whether they want to continue nudging - and sometimes shouting - from the sidelines, or influence re-examining some of the other things he has a Blair government from within.



On message: the images of Disneyworld are an affirmation of American ideals. Must Peter Mandelson, too, get down and vulgarise?

Mickey's real lesson for Mandelson: the American dream isn't British



DAVID WALKER HOW TO FILL THE DOME

In the middle of Disneyworld. the most artificial, unauthentic place on earth, there is a diner called L'Originale Alfredo di Roma Ristorante. Think about it.

The menu is Italian going on eclectic. You can eat fettucini and grouper Veneziana. The fish is not caught within three thousand miles of the Adriatic and you can travel from Palermo to Perugia and never once see fettucini on la carta di giorno - nor in Rome since Alfredo, its inventor, never got closer to Italy than Lower Twelfth Street.

His eponymous ristorante. where dinors are seronaded by fake opera singers, is in Epcot. the future-oriented twin of Disney's Magic Kingdom, the two fabulous cities making up Walt's Florida world.

It is a world where, to be fair to Disney's corporate busses, gay employees can now get health insurance and other

benefits for their partners. despite the hostility of American Baptists and other apostles of Christ's love on earth. Yet it is also a spick-and-span world where dim, sex, bad language, drink and most of the other engines of human pleasure are hanned or frowned upon. My abiding memory is of the person employed to march along behind the elephant in one of the many precisely timed daily processions armed not just with a hucket instantly to remove elephant muck but also with a giant aerosol can immediately to waft away any hint of unfitting odour.

Epcot is where, this week. our Dome Secretary, Peter Mandelson, is visiting. He needs ideas for filling the Great Space of Greenwich, His trip ought to be public money well spent. The Disney experience is the NEC-plus-ultra of theme parkery, the standard against which your Pare Asterix. Knoti's Berry Farm, and Alton Towers have still to be mea-

Epcot's theme was once the Future hut now includes the Environment and the World or at least those images of the future and the external world that can secure corporate sponsorship while fitting the Disney world view.

In the space of a few yards, you can visit the cascades of Norway and a Moroccan cushah, enter a circular cinema showing the national beauties of Canada, witness the Fountain of Nations water ballet, pilot a tecnager's brain, get shrunk to the size of a blood cell and watch a film about the de-

veloping foetus cut so as not to can, when they choose, put on offend the aforementioned Baptists, and all the while imbibe tons of corporate publicity for Kndak, AT&T and General Motors. Epcot, in other words, is a

palace of polymorphism, syncretism's sacred site - while remaining every inch and every minute as American as apple pic. Epcot is the world as sanitised, packaged and disposable. It is one of the most passive leisure experiences in the world, sitting or standing. Yet Greenwich, if it is going to get anywhere near succeed-

ing, will have to borrow deeply from Disney. And Walt has much to teach in terms of branding, merchandising and repeat visits. If he is going to learn those lessons Peter Mandelson will have to get closer to America in spirit than sitting close to Paul Johnson - the Americans' apostolie advocate in Britain - at dinner.

What lessons should the

Minister without Portfolio carry home with him from semitropical Orlando? There is climate, for a start: Greenwich has to be made as weatherproof as possible. If an army marches on its stomach, tourist crowds need to be fed, in gaudy, cheap and above all fast restaurants. The food at Disneyworld may taste the same but you do not have to go for to get it nor wait long for service.

Disney depends on comorate sponsorship and Peter Mandelson's anxiety will surely he whether British capitalism (forever letting socialists down) can hack it in the way American global corporate giants a fine show.

It would be easy to say the Mr Mandelson is going to have to get down and vulgarise. Despite his appearances on the terraces at Hartlepool United, he does not come across as one of nature's lads. The Ministry of Sound is the epitome of cool compared with Disney. Lady Carla Powell and her pals won't approve of some of the crowdpleasers the minister is going to have to import.

Yet the thing about Disneyworld, and especially Epcot. is the way the experience mixes an almost Reithian desire to educate and inform the masses with relentless pandering to lowest common cultural denuminators. It is also, perhaps inevitably, a relentless celebration of the United States of America and all its 20th century

Under Epcot's Jomes you can see characters from The Lion King Ja Disney movic, needless to say) roar in a specially made children's film about the environment. There is another film called The Making of Me which has *sensitive footage" - it would need to be in abortion-conscious America of the developing foetus.

"Spaceship Earth", inside a 180ft-tall silver geosphere, offers visitors the chance to discover "innovative interactive communications" (sponsored by AT&T). In "Honey, I shrunk the audience" - presented by Kodak - visitors can play with cameras and screens and produce their own 3-D adventure. Just as American television advertising is, by and large. unironic, direct and the crudest of selling pitches, so Disney gives you the message straight: this is the greatest country in the world with a greater future ahead of it. People gladly pay for such self-affirmation

There's Peter Mandelson's problem. He does not just lack Mickey's ears or the faith in and love for technology shown by Mickey's countrymen. Without some sheen of British national and nationalistic self-confidence Greenwich will not offer anything like the style. consistency and profitability of the Disney experience.

A glimmer of hope in Africa's slide away from freedom



VALLELY ON KENYA'S ELECTIONS

It was when they jailed a friend of mine, the editor of an innocuous church magazine in Nairobi, that I first realised just how corrupt and dangerous was the regime of the Kenyan president, Daniel arap Moi. My friend was a Kenyan of itimost probity who bad dared to criticise the dictator in the mildest of terms. That was almost a decade ago and it set the seal. for me, on a raft of evidence about the malign influence of the man whose behaviour had already led his countrymen to coin the term

"paramoia". In those days the British government refused to accept the growing evidence for fear of losing a useful trade advantage. In 1988, when she visited Kenya. Margaret Thatcher, the then Prime Minister, condemned as "un-British" suggestions such as mine that not all might be well with Moi's regime. Since then the evidence has grown inescapably. Whatever the outcome today when the results are declared in the election in which Moi has stood for a fifth term of office, the country which was once the jewel in the post-colonial crown is exposed as a miasma of corruption, favouritism, patronage and worse.

Moi's insidious fingers control the police, courts and media. Rape, heatings and moh killings are his tools; torture of political prisoners and criminal suspects is routine, according to Amnesty. The UN today ranks Kenya as the third most corrupt country in the world: a massive fraud involving ficutious exports of gold has reached right to the heart of government and cost the nation the equivalent of III per cent of its annual GDP. Kenya's failure to deal with corruption led the IMF to suspend a \$216m loan

agreement last July. What is it with Africa? In next

door Zambia the country's former conviction in the early days of inleader, 73-year-old Kenneth Kaunda, languishes in jail by order of his successor. Nigeria suffers under the tyranny of generals. Elsewhere the continent is everywhere in the grip of civil war or the aftermath of it. In Malawi and the former Zaire populations are coming to the hard realisation that life after a despot is not much easier than before. Even in liberated South Africa increasingly disconsolate citizens are wondering when real change will come in their daily lives.

We know part of the answer. These were countries which were Ill-prepared for independence by a colonialism which left them with imbalanced economies and an inadequate civil service. Next nature heaped on the challenge of chimate change and excessive population growth. And then a one-sided system of international finance has added to all that manipulative terms of trade, an oppressive burden of deht and the the kill-or-cure pace of IMF-policed economic structural adjustment.

But there is more to it than that. The colonial period was too brief to develop in most Africans anything more than the most tenuous instinct for what democracy is about, it was not helped by the

dependence that the one-party state was the solution to ethnic rivalries inside the retional boundaries which the Europeans had met in Berlin to draw across the continent: there are 40 tribes in Kenya But The Party provide passport

to the patronage which might have been effective within the with that which descended into conruption within the state. The West tolerated the fact because powerfut dictators like Mobuto in Zaire and Moi in Kenya were a hulwark against the spread of Communism. But with the end of the Cold War the nations which controlled the aid purse strings began to demand multi-party democracy. The concept was wrotten to many Africans that in Zambia a large number of witers throught that Multi-Party was actually the name of the party which was to oust the roling Unip party.

Even we when Unip and its founder. Dr Kenneth Kaunda. were defeated, the father of the nation accepted the judgement of the efectorate and stepped down. It was greeted as a victory for the demeetatic process but the rejoicing was premature. Kaunda's stacessur as president. Frederick

Chiluba, is demonstrating a growing authorizationism which is disconcerting, Elsewhere, in Uganda. President Museveni has won the endorsement of the West for his "good p wemance" strategy to respect human rights, stamp out corruption, and clean up his administration, ver he 100 refuses to allow other political parties to

compaign in the country. It ought to have been easier for Kenya and Nigeria, with their greater wealth and expertise. But its se advantages have been steadiby thrown away by consistently bad government. President Moi has amassed a fortune to rival the £5bn stoten from the people by his teopard-skin hatted friend Mohuto on such a scale that a new word was invented for this style of govemment - kleptocracy.

Moi also includes in personal extravagances - like a £32m nersonal jet fitted out in white leather. But politically he has been more supple, in response to pressure from Western aid donors he introduced multi-parts elections in (192), and then sandhered the opposition in rules that distorted the spirit of democracy. That year he also virtually destroyed the Kenyan shilling by printing \$250m worth of unsupported extra banknotes to learn for itself.

finance his campaign. He subsequently reneged on reforms promised in the run-up to the 1992

Yet, tragically, one of the factors which has aided him most has been the inability of the opposition to ex-ordinate against him. An umbrella group, the Forum for the Restoration of Democracy, which had enjoyed majority support, split into rival factions when it came to selecting a candidate to oppose Moi. As in South Africa, it has been only the churches which have held together the opposition, monitoring human rights abuses and calling for free speech and accountable government. Their reward has been attacks on the Anglican Cathedral by riot police with tear gas and savage clubbings.

Yet South Africa also holds a model for a solution. It does not just benefit from a more developed economy and civil society and a larger middle class. It also has a helpful demographic. Though the ANC is the dominant party, the Western Cape is run by the National Party and KwaZulu/Natal is under the control of Inkatha, it has had, perforce, to learn the politics of opposition. But it is a lesson which the rest of Africa can only



£29 PER PERSON PER NIGHT

Including full English Breakfast

Royal Scot Near King's Cross & Euston 0171 278 2434 44 'ktc ***

0171 937 8121

Kensington Palace Near Kensington High St. & Knightsbridge 44-840 ***

The Grosvenor

Victoria & Buckingham Palace

0171 834 9494

The Selfridge

0171 408 2080

PRICES VALID 2nd JANUARY - 15th FEBRUARY 1998 BOOK BY 10th JANUARY 1993

CHILDREN WELCOME

m with 2 adults; Under h: Stay & ear breakfast free 6-15; Stay free, 45 each per breakfast

ask your Travel Agent to book through Highlife on 0800 700 400 (N. Ireland 01232 312000) or call the hotel of your choice Please quote reference IN 3012

Traces per pursue per might haved on a people sharing a houlds on train mater. No single computer. Bendings subject to literated an allabative, all details exercit at time of gauge to press. Bookings subject to littered availability. All desure over on at treas of group to proce.

1th a cause he west in configuration with any other offer. So ability in the resident conf-

Housing data boosts hopes of soft landing for economy in 1998

Hopes for a soft landing for the economy in 1998 received a boost yesterday after the UK's biggest mortgage lender said the housing market was poised for a slowdown, while new figures showed business failures were at a sevenyear low. Diane Coyle and Michael Horrison report.

Halifax joined the other lenders in forecasting that house prices would rise more slowly in the next year. It predicted yesterday that house price inflation would drop from 6 per cent in 1997 to around 5 per cent in 1998 and 4 per cent the following year. Nationwide, the higgest huilding society, believes growth will fall even more sharply, from 12.6 per cent this year to 7 per cent in 1998.

Hopes that the economy is gliding towards a gentle slowdown got a boost from separate figures showing that the number of British husinesses going hust fell to a seven-year low in 1997. The figures, published by the business information group Dun & Bradstreet, showed that 36,368 husinesses failed this year - a drop of nearly 5,000 on 1996 and the lowest level of failures since 1990.

Philip Mellor, a senior analyst at Dun & Bradstreet, said: Provided there is no substantial downturn in the economy, the country's annual tally of husiness casualties will be back to pre-recessionary levels by the millennium.

The steep fall in the number of businesses going to the wall in 1997 came as a surprise.

the decline in the failure rate appeared to have reached plateau at around the 40,000 mark. But there was a marked slowdown in the number of business failures as the year went hy with the figures dropping from more than 10,000 in the first quarter to under 8,000 in the

last three months of the year. Most predictions for the housing market are, like forecasts for the economy as a whole, converging on a soft landing. Halifax's forecast for house prices during the next year with a regional range of 3 to 8 per cent -- is close to recent and the Council of Mortgage the next year's increase at 5-6 per cent, while Nationwide opted for 7 per cent.

However, this near-consensus disguises a sharp difference between the two hig lenders as to what has happened during 1997. According to Halifax, house price inflation in the UK did not exceed 7.2 per cent at any point in 1997.

But according to new December figures from Nationwide, prices increased by 0.8 per cent during the month to take the annual rate to 12.6 per cent. While the upward trend has slowed, its recorded UK average house price has now reached £62,037. Paul Sanderson, head of re-

search, said: "The market has come off the boil recently." The outlook for 1998 depended on the severity of the economic slowdown, he said.

City economists are inclined to split the difference, saying house prices probably climbed by around 9 per cent in 1997. Comprehensive Department of the Environment figures will not

After a sharp reduction in 1994, he published until well into the

Halifax's new report says the idea there has been a boom is a misleading generalisation based on a few areas in London. "There has been no evidence in 1997 of any 'ripple' effect away from London of this faster growth in house prices," it says.

"Sustainable, healthy recovery" is both its prognosis for the housing market in 1998 and its diagnosis for the past 12

"No move back to housing boom and bust is likely," the report says. It adds: "If inflation in the economy generally repredictions from Nationwide mains at or around current levels, this 1960s pattern might Lenders (CML). The CML put well characterise the UK housing market not only in 1998 and 1999 but also for the early years of the new millennium," While Nationwide agrees that demand has weakened, it foresees a continuing recovery with a "ripple" out to other regions.

Aside from this disagreement, the pattern of the recovery so far is reasonably clear. As Halifax's report notes, home sales has been steady at around 120,000 a month.

The annual total of 1,45 million is well up from the 1995 low of 1.1 million hut well below the peak of 1.7 miltion in the late 1980s. The recovery in the number of transactions has come about despite the fact mortgage rates have been rising since May.

Halifax's mortgage rate has climbed from 7.25 per cent at the start of 1997 to 8.7 per cent at the end of the year. Its 1998 forecasts are based on the assumption that the level of interest rates will rise by another half to three-quarters of a point. Outlook, Page 23



up but it was still tough on the high street

Last-minute shoppers dispel some of the retail gloom

The outlook for high street they want to shop," he said. sales brightened vesterday as two retailers released upbeat Christmas trading statements. suggesting the recent gloom about the sector had been overdonc.

Littlewoods, the mail order and department store group. said it had seen a late improvement in the run-up to Christmas. In the three weeks to December 27, sales in its retail division improved by 15 per cent over the same period last year. In the nine weeks to Christmas, however, cent, Sales from comparable sales were up just 6 per cent.

Barry Gibson, chief executive, said the figures were cvidence that spurred on by longer opening hours and prompt home delivery by mail order firms, customers were leaving their Christmas shopping to the last minute. "The consumers will shop when

All of Littlewoods' growth came from its mail under business, which showed a 24 per cent increase in sales in the

tried to protect its margins by abandoning discounting. Meanwhile Goldsmiths. the jeweller, reported that in the four weeks to 27 December sales at its 139 high street outlets increased by 17.3 per stores were up 7.9 per cent on

three weeks in December. Sales

in the high street stores actu-

ally fell by I per cent during the

same period as Littlewoods

the previous year. Chairman and chief executive Jureck Piasecki said the figures did not necessarily show that sales would be better than expected across the hoard, "We're outperforming the sector," he said. "It's very difficult on the high

street." Goldsmiths' shares put on 12.5p to close at 275p.

Industry experts said the figures showed investors bad been overly pessimistic about the sector. "When retailers say sales are slow they probably mean against hudget, not against the previous year." said Clive Vaughan of Verdict, the research group. "We're still confident that December 1997 will represent sales growth over December 1996."

The risk, however, is that retailers who expected a Christmas bonanza will be left with too much stock, which then has to be discounted. The effect is expected to be particularly pronounced for seasonal goods like clothing, which were caught out by the weather, and electrical goods, where sales have fallen back after the windfall buying spree. --- Peter Thal Larsen

Pay rises of up to 8% for McDonald's burger-flippers

Thousands of burgerflippers are set for bumper pay increases after McDonald's said it planned to raise the hourly rate it pays by up to 8 per cent and Burger King said it was reviewing its rates.

Peter Thoi Larsen looks at a timely boost for some of the lowest-paid workers in the country as the Government's Low Pay Commission collects evidence on the planned minimum wage.

From mid-January, McDonald's lowest-paid employees - if they are aged 18 or over - will earn £3.50 an hour, an 8 per cent increase from the £3.25 they get paid at the moment. In areas where the cost of living is high, like London, the hourly rate rises to £4.

Meanwhile Burger King. McDonald's closest rival in the fast food battle, said it planned to review pay levels on 8 January. The chain, a subsidiary of drinks group Diageo - the company recently formed by the merger of Guinness and Grand-Met - currently pays a basic hourly wage of at least £3,28 outside London, and £3.39 in the capital.

The rises will prompt speculation that sectors such as the fast food industry, which have traditionally relied heavily on low-paid workers, are preparing for the imminent introduction of a national minimum wage by the Government.

The Low Pay Commission, chaired by Professor George Bain of the London Business School, is looking into the issue and is expected to report its

findings in the spring. That would pave the way for the implementation of a misimum wage in 1999.

The Confederation of British Industry argues that a minimum wage set above £3 would lead to job losses if the differential with wages higher up the pay scale was restored. The Trades Union Congress however, has asked for the wage to be set above £4.

McDonald's denied that the pay increases were related to the minimum wage. We review all wage rates every year," said a spokesman, adding that the group had to offer competitive wages to attract and retain competent staff. McDonald's expects the average pay in crease across its workforce to be closer to 5 per cent.

Similarly, a spokeswoman for Burger King said the wage review was prompted by the U. need to attract more staff into the industry rather than by and policy move by the govern

Both chains need the extra people. McDonald's yesterday announced an ambitious expansion plan in which it will spend £85m setting up 100 outlets in the UK in the coming year, creating about 5,000 jobs. Approximately a third of the jobs will be in the Southeast, with the same number in the North, 20 per cent in the Midlands and the rest spread across Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland.

Flotatio

However, as each restaurant requires a full-time manage: ment team of just five, most of the jobs will be part-time. Only 35 per cent of McDonald's workforce currently work 20 hours or more a week.

Burger King plans to open 55 new restaurants in 1998. creating hetween 1,500 and 2,000 new jobs.

International banks extend loans to South Korea to ease crisis

Total loans

The world's largest banks are poised to extend some of the \$100bn (£63bn) of outstanding loans to South Korea, in an attempt to stop the crisis from spiralling across the world's financial markets. As Chris Godsmork in London and Stephen Vines in Hong Kong report, the talks came as Korea agreed to make sweeping financial reforms.

The series of meetings held in the world's hig financial centres yesterday fuelled speculation that lenders were preparing to extend loans to South Korea. The discussions follow mounting fears that Korean banks will default on foreign currency loans, which have soared in value after the collapse of the country's currency, the won.

serve, held separate meetings in New York with US and foreign lenders in an attempt loans are thought to be short term, lasting up to 12 months, and analysts suggested they could be rolled over by hetween a further three months and a year. The extension would provide a hreathing space while the International Monetary Fund (IMF) arranged up to \$60hn of financial help for South Korea.

Lo Cł

Representatives from UK hanks held separate meetings in London, led by HSBC, which has assumed a coordinating role. HSBC said it would be rolling over been extended "in the normal course of business" hut a spokeswoman emphasised that the bank had not yet agreed to extend all its Korean loans.

THE BIG LENDERS

Loans to South Korea by overseas banks at end of 1996

Japan	\$24.3br
Germany	\$10.0br
United States	\$9.4br
France	\$8.9br
United Kingdom	\$5.4br

Source: Bank for International Settlements

\$99.5bn

German banks, the most heavily exposed to Korea after Japan's, confirmed they had held talks with the Bundesbank and the German finance ministry. Deutsche Bank, pse of the country's currency, the won.
The US central bank, the Federal Reto "safeguard the stability of the international financial system". Meanwhile, some 10 Japanese banks met in Tokyo and were under one agency. They also agreed to scrap to quantify their exposure to Korea. Most also thought to have agreed to extend credits to Korea.

According to figures issued by the Bank for International Settlements (BIS), out- day where the Korean won continued to standing loans by private financial institutions to South Korea at the end of 1996 amounted to about \$99.5bn, with those from Japanese firms at \$24.3hn.

German and French banks have most to lose if Korean finance houses default on foreign commercial debt. Lenders in the two countries huilt up much of their exposure from 1993, attracted by spectacular growth loans maturing in January which would have rates in the tiger economies in Asia com- at one stage to its lowest point in two and pared with recession in their home markets.

Salomon Brothers, which is advising the Korean authorities on the crisis, estimated that Banque Nationale de Paris (BNP) had

leant up to \$25hn to the Far East, including Korea, while Deutsche Bank's exposure was \$22hn, or 10 per cent of its total leading.

Matthew Czepliewicz, hanking analyst with Salomon Brothers in London, said the crisis could hit European banks' profits next year. "They have extremely low had debt provisions at the moment so it wouldn't take much to upset their earnings growth", hut he suggested this left room to cover provisions if Korean husinesses were unable to pay their dehts.

As hankers gathered to play their role in relieving the Korean crisis, legislators in Seoul finally started to bite the hullet on passing the legislation required to comply with the IMF's tough terms for its half-out.

Last week, the IMF said it would accelerate the handover of the first \$10bn of aid if Korea implemented reforms.

Working against a light timetable they tackled 13 financial reform hills and reached agreement on the most controversial which will bring supervision over the hanking, securities and insurance industry the ceiling on foreign ownership of South Korean shares. The optimism was reflectgain ground, ending the day at 1.395 against the US dollar, compared with Friday's close of 1,498. The won had touched a low point of 2,000 just before Christmas.

Korean equity markers were unable to react to the new mood yesterday because the stock market was closed. However, the Tokyo stock market, preoccupied with its own concern about insolvencies, slumped a half years. The key Nikkei 225 index, however, only fell 0.2 per cent, after recovering from a 300 point fall in early trading.
Ontlook, page 23

cost of pensions

The pensions industry is facing a bleak outlook in 1998, with further moves expected by the Government to remove tax breaks for retirement saving, according to Lane Clark & Peucock, a leading firm of actuaries. It said the cost of pensions had already risen by a quarter over the past five years because people were living longer and interest rates were lower.
It estimated that the removal of advance corporation tax by
the new Government would leave a typical individual needing to pay 34 per cent of salary into a pension fund, more than that allowed by the Inland Revenue, to gain an annual pension worth 50 per cent of salary at retirement.

Banks' ranking improves

The outlook for the UK banking sector is "hroutly stable" according to Moody's analysts, with the sector set to benefit from the generally favourable economic conditions in the country. In the company's annual study of the sector, Moody's said the improved performance was rooted in "improved asset quality which was complemented by stronger pre-provision profitability as hanks' cost initiatives bear fruit. UK banks now rank as among the most profitable European universal banks". Moody's added that the sector faced challenges from competition outside the sector, driven by technological innovation, and the advent of Economic and Monetary Union.

Pubs undercut high street

JD Wetherspoon, the pub company, said its 210 pubs in England, Scotland and Wales were serving a range of drinks at prices lower than those in three hig supermarkets - Tesco. Sainshury's and Asda. Wetherspoon chairman Tim Martin said: 'The Campaign for Real Ale and the Monopolies and Mergers Commission have long lamented heer prices rising above the level of inflation year after year. However, pubs are not the only culprits—some of the hig supermarket chains have also heen getting in on the act."

Willis Corroon eyes India

Willis Corroon, one of the top four global insurance brokers, has set up a joint venture to take advantage of the expected deregulation of the Indian insurance market. Willis Corroon Group and Tower Insurance and Reinsurance Services are setting up the 50/50 owned Willis Cormon Tower as a reinsurance broker and insurance consultancy. Willis Corroon said the venture would be based in Mumbai (Bombay), adding that it has worked with Tower since 1979.

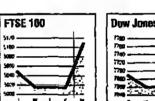
Unichem merger backed

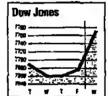
Unichem, the drug retailer chaired by Kenneth Clarke, the former chancellor, jumped the final hurdle to its £970m merger with France's Alliance Sante yesterday as its shareholders voted in favour of the deal at its extraordinary meeting. The merger will result in Alliance Sante acquiring 104.6 million new Unichem ordinary shares, representing 36.8 percent of Unichem's enlarged share capital.

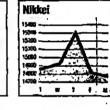
Independent Parts in talks

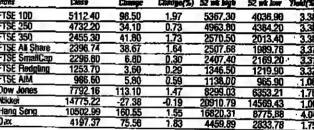
Independent Parts Group, the ear parts maker, yesterday revealed it was in talks about a possible ofter for the company that could be priced at about 140p a share. The shares closed yesterday up 20.5p at 134.5p.

STOCK MARKETS

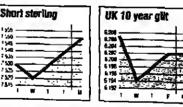


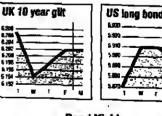


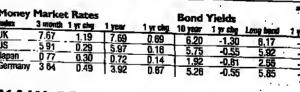




INTEREST RATES

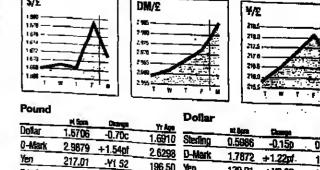






MAIN PRICE CHANGES

				- ens	Price (p)	(a) (a)	20
Sun Life Capita Group Biocompatibles	1190.00 445.00 371.00	80.00 29.00 23.50	6.97 6.76	Select Appart House of Fraser Valix Group	565.00 196.00 258.5	-33.00 -6.50	-5. -3.
concentrations2	485.00	3D.00	6.59	Gallaher Grp	326	-5.5	-1.
CURRE	NCI	ES					



95.60 \$ index OTHER INDICATORS

22 5 pm	Clease	City	Yr Ago		later		•	
Brent (%)	16.68	-0.31		-		Cod	AL MA	Á
Gold (S)	290.75		23.16	GDP	113,90	3.70	109.84	
Silver (\$)		-3.90	369.55	RPI	159.60			
	6.24	0.21	4.88	Base F			153.91	
www.blo	Ombor		7.00	Desc 1	131185	7.25	5.00	: '

196.50 Yen

British Telecom will today announce price quarter for calls, though BT said numbers of the price cuts to BT, though they are

BT woos business users with international discounts

cuts of 15 per cent for international calls customers, in the latest hid to stem the quarter for each country nominated. erosion of overseas call customers.

Countries, will be launched on 1 January est possible price of a call to the US to 11.5p BT has been increasingly concerned at price giving 15 per cent discounts on existing a minute, compared with a standard tariff comparisons made by competitors against prices paid by companies for calls to 10 nominated destinations, out of 30 possible France, Germany or Holland to 13.8p, many discount packages. A spokesman said choices. The scheme applies to husinesses against 24.2p on BT's standard tariff. A standard tariffs were now "irrelevant". paving hetween £1,000 and £10,000 a spokesman also declined to reveal the cost

eligible to take part were "commercially thought to be in the low millions of pounds. made by many high-spending business confidential." The scheme costs £7.50 a

A new tariff package, called BT Key existing discount offers, would cut the lowprice of 20.1p. and the cost of a call to its standard tariff, which excludes the

The move means BT has in effect

abandoned quoting a standard tariff price The reductions, which come on top of for corporate customers after losing husiness to new rivals such as Colt and Esprit.

r McDonald er-flippers

SET.

5 mg 2555

ir ing

7.0

0's 58.0 12

Barb by up

y is Burger

The some

and the state of the

1. E. 124 Oct.

To non-the

And the second s

ing fells

No of Marie

to ada

Follow of

The War

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. Sec. Park

A TOTAL STUDY

١*١*٤

. DE

MARKETS

REST RATES

344 . 35%

10%

و و والنات

0.7

OUTLOOK ON GOVERNMENT INACTION OVER PREDATORY PRICING. HOUSING MARKET FORECASTS, AND THE SIZE OF THE FAR EASTERN CRISIS



Ducking the important competition issues

This is a self-interested piece of commentary, admittedly, but it is also one with a wider significance for husiness and the way it is regulated. One of our competitors, The Times, is next month planning to cut the cover price of its Saturday edition to 10p a copy. There is also some talk of it doing the same to its Thursday edition. At this stage it is not clear whether this is being considered as a one-off, promotional

offer, or as a more permanent thing. If the latter, it will mark a significant escalation in the broadsheet newspaper price war which has been raging for the past three years. The Times already charges just 10p for its Monday edition and sells at a significant discount to its main rivals throughout the rest of the week.

Rupert Murdoch, proprietor of The Times, has consistently presented his price cutting strategy as part of a long-term commercial endeavour to lift the newspaper's circulation and thereby its profitability. His main target is the market leader, The Daily Telegraph, and in pursuing his quarry, he has spent and continues to spend a small fortune.

On a number of occasions Mr Murdoch has also expressed the view that there are too many national newspapers in Britain. A subsidiary aim must, therefore, be to bring about the closure of a competitor. However, Mr Murdoch has never publicly stated this aim as such. To do so would be to invite action by the competition authorities. As things stand it is next to impossible to hring an action for "predatory pricing" unless it can be shown that the aim is to force competitors out of business. Plainly, it is therefore elected, they have been strangely silent on also next to impossible unless the predator admits to this purpose.

Why does predatory pricing matter? If it brings about lower prices for consumers, then it might be thought of as positively a good thing. That a company is pricing in an anti-competitive fashion is not just notoriously difficult to prove, it is also sometimes hard to argue that there is anything fundamentally wrong with it. In the end, however, diversity of choice is the best and only reliable way of safeguarding coosumer and other public interesis. It is part of the function of any government to ensure that this variety of choice is preserved and developed, for it is in diversity and the innovation that flows from it that we find the greatest chance

of economic success for all. This is particularly important in newspopers and broadcasting, because diversity of opinion, information and reporting is such a fundamental part of the democratic process. But the same arguments also apply to other industries from supermarkets to banks, and from software providers to metal hashers where hig companies use their greater clout and spending power to undermine and crush smaller competitors. Anti-competitive pricing can ultimately prove as damaging to the public interest as an anti-competitive merger.

When in opposition, a number of prominent members of the present Cabinet backed the case for strengthening the law so as to make predatory pricing an easier thing to prove, Since being

the matter. The Government's new Competition Bill has failed adequately to address this vital area of competition law and although several amendments have heen tabled that would bring the hill into line with the tougher competition practice of the US and Australia, the Government shows no sign of accepting them.

Nor has Margaret Beckett, President of the Board of Trade, or any other DTI mioister, so far given an adequate explanation of why not. But then it was Mr Murdoch's Sun wot won it for them, wasn't in? Most people will draw their own conclusions.

Panto-time among mortgage lenders

It becomes a hit of a pantomime when forceasters agree about the future yet disagree about the past. However, that seems to be the topsy-turvy way of the housing market. House price rises have been very modest this year, says Halifax. Oh no they haven't, retorts Nationwide. Both close ranks to agree that price rises will be modest in 1998. Either there was no boom, or if there was it was short-lived, and the housing market will be restored to steady, sustainable growth.

As in paoto, we should all probably be highly suspicious of this traditional bappy ending. The lenders are fed up with being portrayed as the villains behind a volatile market that in the past has exaggerated the ups and downs of the wider

economy. They want to recast themselves as fairy godmothers presiding over an orderly housing market. Unanimity in the mortgage industry about prospects for a steady recovery, an end to boom and bust, is therefore a very predictable one.

They might well be right about next year. Past and future mortgage rate rises. declining consumer confidence and an increased supply of new bomes coming on to the market should all contribute to a slower rate of house price inflation. At the same time, there is enough momentum in the recovery after the dark days of the early 1990s to keep the oumber of home sales and house prices at a healthy level.

But the underlying structure of the housing market has not changed. The supply of land and homes is relatively fixed, while long-run demographic changes mean demand is likely to cootinue to grow strongly. This adds up to increases in real house prices over the long term, with sharp fluctuations in the short term because demand can adjust much faster than supply over the course of a business cycle. The fact that inflation is lower than it used to be, or that some people still hear the scars of the late 1980s boom and subsequent hust, does not alter the analysis.

The only question is whether the shift to a low-inflation hackground will reduce the scale of the ups and downs in house price inflation. The answer depends crucially on the experience of the latest economic cycle, the first low-inflation recovery since the 1960s. In other words, it depends oo what did happen to house

Names quit Lloyd's as corporates take over

prices last year. As any panto-goer would warn, you need to look hehind you. Too bad Halifax and Nationwide can oot agree what's there.

How Asia and Mexico differ

The crisis in the Pacific Rim economies and the different, though connected, deflation in Japan, will contioue to rumble oo as a big story for many moons yet, but it seems plain that we are now through the maio watershed and into the white water beneath. Total disaster seems to have been averted, rather in the way it was with Mexico three years ago. The long-term impact of that crisis now seems to have been virtually nil.

Arguably, the Far Eastern turmoil is also a lesser carthquake thao the Latin American debt crisis of the early 1980s. which posed a real threat to the world banking system. This one compounds an already had situation with a number of Japaoese hanks, hut the systemic risk appears limited. All the same, the long-term meaning and impact of this crisis is as yet far from clear. Those who think it will be confined to a "mere" I percentage point off world growth next year are probably being unduly complacent. Certainly it is far too early to start dismissiog it as "just another Mexico". One important reason for this is that the buoyant US economy helped to rescue Mexico. With Japan in such a mess, there is oo such big daddy to pull the Far East out of the doldrums.

Flotations slump but buy-outs soar

The amount of money raised through stock markel flota- The figure could grow higher tions bas slumped this year but the total value of management buy-outs soared to a record, according to contrasting surveys published yesterday.

---u Total funds raised by new issues, excluding demntualisa-tions, fell from £10bn in 1996 to £3.5bn in 1997, according to KPMG Corporate Finance.

But a survey by the Centre for Management Buy-Out Research (CMBOR) shows that £10.4bn was spent on huy-outs and buy-ins in 1997 - a £2.6bn

increase on the previous year. issues at KPMG, warned that if Deloitte & Touche and BZW, still, depending on how quickly CinVen completes the £900m buy-out of IPC Magazines from Reed Elsevier.

kPMG blamed the sharp fall in oew issue finance on institutions investing more of their funds io large liquid stocks such as banks and pharmaceutical companies, the underperformance of the FTSE smaller companies index and problems with the Alternative

Investment Market. .. Neil Austin, bead of new companies wanting to float could find themselves starved of equity funding.

Including the Norwich Union flotation, which raised £3bn of new money this year, the total value of new issues was £6.6bn. This compared with £10.14bn in the previous year but the 1996 figure was distorted by the flotations of Railtrack and British Energy, which raised £3.2bn.

The survey by CMBOR. which is based at Nottingham University and sponsored by

the trend continued smaller showed that the buy-out surge was driven by a few mega-deals such as Nomura's £900m purchase of the William Hill betting chain. While the amount spent on buy-outs rose by 33 per

cent, the number of transactions

rose by only 3 per cent

Tom Lamb of BZW Private Equity cautioned that while the UK buy-out market was entering 1998 in an incredibly buoyant state, there were growing worries that the next transaction might prove a "deal too far". - Michael Harrison

More than 2,000 investors in liable to pay a limited amount year provide 60 per cent of the forced out or chose to quit fol-Lloyd's of London, who are on claims. known as names, quit the in-

emerged yesterday. Names, who put up their own money to underwrite Lloyd's insurance policies, are leaving compared with the current year the market in droves since the

huge losses in the late 1980s. Latest figures show that over the course of the year, 2,020 individual members left Lloyd's, while a further 1,105 switched to uoderwriting oo a limited liability basis - the less risky investment option of being only

Only 6,835 cames will re-

main on the traditional unlimsurance market this year, it ited liability basis. They will underwrite about 19 per cent of the market's 1998 capacity, when there were 9,959 members

> accounting for 22 per cent of Lloyd's capacity. Lloyd's said the move did not significantly decrease its capacity to underwrite as it was oow gain-

ing more money from corporate, rather than individual, investors.

£2.5bn compared with 1997. This is the first time that corporate members have underwritten the majority of insurance risk in the market.

Figures released yesterday indicated an allocated capacity of £10.13bn in 1998, down from £10.30bn in 1997. Lloyd's said the £20m drop was a small percentage of the £10bn total.

Traditiooally, individual members with unlimited liability bave underwritten capacity at Corporate investors will next Lloyd's, though many were

capacity, pumping in an extra lowing losses of over £8bn for the underwriting years from 1987 to 1992. In order to maintain capacity, Lloyd's turned to corporates and other limited liability vehicles.

Lloyd's hit problems after a number of massive claims, such as the Exxon Valdez oil spill, ashestosis cases in the United States and the Piper Alpha oil platform explosioo. Many names took heavy losses, including the ex-boxer Henry Cooper and the former jockey Lester Piggott.

FAX: 0171 293 2505





Hewlett Packard 670 Colour

TAG PERFORME

Deskiet Printer only £125 +VAT

londay to Friday 9.00am-6.30pm, Saturday 10.00am- 4.00pm or 07000 TAGPCS (07000 824727)

Tace to Face 'commit

This sturming system leasures a PCI

a your ingerio

£15

£292.58 inc VAT

ORACLE Analyst Programmers

advertise in

this section

please call the

Classified

Team

On

0171 293

2222.

realized gramming leaf administrative gramming software considerate approachang in dutabase application. development. We meet measured professionals with a m of 24 awales experience in track Forms 4.5 Reports 2.5. Designer Leaveloper asses to pun our team of monoral consultance professionals Expedite to web there is primary pearly land. One is about describite.

They are conducted preferred.

GOTHIC

GATEHOUSE SALISBURY Close to the river, park and Watermeadows 400 yards form the shops 2 receptions,

kitchen/breakfast ro 3 bedrooms 2 bathro Gas CH £230,000 HUMBERTS D1722 324422 MYDDELTON

AND MAJOR 01732 337575

RANT OF AN ON-LICENCE To: The Clerk to the Licensing Justices for the Licensing district of St Albans To: The Chief Constable of Herifordshire netuorashire

To, The Proper Officer
tLicensing: St Albans City
and District Council

To: The Chief Fire Officer of
Hersfordshire

Herifordshire

To: The Clerk to Harpeaden
Toxin Cosnell
L JOHN NICHGLAS RIOGELL
L Of Chibera House, Pound Lane,
Marlow, Bueks SLT 2AF having
during the past six months
carried on the trade or calling of
Area Manager
HEREBY GIVE NOTICE that it
to my intention to apply at the
transfer Sessions for the starl
Licensum Cistrict to be held at
The Court House, Crac Centre, S
Peters Street, St Albams on the
15th day of January next for the
Provisional Grant to me of a
Justices' Licence sutherising net to
sell by retail intolecting liquior of
all descriptions for consumption
either on or off the premises about all descriptions for consumption cither on or off the premises about to be altered at 88.90 High Street, Harpenden and to be known as HOGSHEAD of which premises Matthew Investments Ltd of Matthew House, 45-47 High Street, Potters Bar, Hertfordshire ENG 5AW are the owners

Soliestors and agent for the

CONSOLIDATED COAL
PLC
AND IN THE MATTER OF
THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY CVPN that a Peed of
her Magevy's 1886 Coast of leases for the
confirmation of the refugion of the shar
prefeatin account of the share prefeatin account of the share
company by the Cancellation of a
amount equal to 211,190,000 saming a
the credit of the share previous account.
AND NOTICE IS FLETHER CAYEN that if
said Petions of disperted to he heard before
the Companies Court Registra at the Roy.
Coasts of liquide, Stand, Condon WC: O CONSOLIDATED COAL

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE

NO 006156 OF 1997 IN THE MATTER OF

payment of the regulated unarge waste.

DATED the 30 day of December 19-6.

NORTON ROSE, Rempan House.

RO Bin 570 Carnonile Street,
London ELA *Al.

Ret. (LMA,1/2825081)

Solicion, for the Company.

Health & Leisure BioTechniaue"

0171 354 9962

London and Scotland Offices

Legal Notices

ANOS ELIADES I quickan

FULFILL YOUR POTENTIAL
We prepare 12 month bandbooks
which project and unalyse the electe
of bornythm on your tile. Get more con exercise and manage sir Sports, Goll and Like version Call Free 0800 731 0032

THE INSOLVENCY BUILDS 1986

MITRECROWN LIMITED

NOTICE Is HEERY GIVEN pursuant to Rule 4.106 of the Insolvence Rules 1986 that Panes Diagles of Panes Blades Frankin 5 Co. 6 Bloomburs Square London VCCLA AP was appounted Loudston of the above named Company on 16 December 1997 by Members and Credions.

International I.T. Consultancy IBM Mainframe specialists for major banking project. Successful applicants will be based in Surrey and

quired for system analysis, design, development and ntation. A minimum of two years experience of COBOL, CICS, MVS or Assembler is essential and applicants will ideally be degree educated. Salary negotiable according to experience. CVs to PO Box 12584 Independent Newspaper Pic, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London, E14 5DL

WANTED KEEN READERS

(Spot our extoral)
Would you like to earn £9 to £12 an hour part or full-time working from home reading books for publishers and other organizations. Many freelesses protriesaters and others have been maned by Chapterhouse over the passed seven years (Read some of their comments over the passed seven years (Read some of their comments).

In our Prospectual.

People with no previous expenence out with a keen interest int books have established there own business with our help in technique and marketing. Not overgone can be successful, but with application this could be the career you have been looking for.

You need enthousies in and a snarp eye. Your age and background is involvent. Send this adventisement marking all the mistakes you can find for intellevent. Send this adventisement marking all the mistakes you can find for intellevent. Send this adventisement marking all the mistakes you can find for intellevent. Send this adventisement marking all the mistakes you can find for intellevent. We will send a FREE PROSPECTUS of our correspondence and seminar training courses without obligation.

Chapterhouse, 2 Sentimentally West, Evere Exit LIG. Telephone 01/392 499388 Fzr 01/392 498008.

Salary up to \$30,000+benefits 1 to het to the Lisso hadgendent Sengapen. Ones made Space Canary What Loaden \$1450.

Smaller companies join the party as Footsie soars

MARKET REPORT



DEREK PAIN

Although most bargain 512.5 million turnover. BG hunters were busy offering a little helated sausonal cheer to retailers, a few strayed into the stock market, helping to send Footsie 98.5 points higher to 5,112.4.

For once the partying was not confined to blue chips. The FTSE 250 index rose 34.1 to 4,732.2 and the FTSE SmallCap index put on 6.8 to 2,296.8.

A few buyers nibbling here and there; futures activity, the usual array of new year tips as well as a strong New York opening combined to give an unexpected fillip to a session which most observers expected to be empty and downbeat.

But trading was thin. BG's buying-in of 236.7 million

rose 4.5p to 280p.

Retailers responded to indications that Christmas trading perked up in the final days higher at 1.190p, was the best and the sales had got off to a good start.

gap in the festive sales volume Only seven blue chips gave will be completely closed. there is a growing feeling the market may have overdone the gloom factor.

So Marks & Spencer rose 556.5p and **Boots** 18p to 878p. Others higher included Carpetright, 15p to 440p, and jumped 23.5p to 507p and Safeway, largely on takenver hopes, improved 11.25p to

"B" shares, created to return a confident Christmas trading 134.5p as mystery bidders cash to shareholders, ac-statement, sparkled 12.5p to the existing management is

ners jewellery chain, up ti.75p

Engineer Siehe. 80p performing blue chip. Insurers Sun Life & Provincial Although few believe the and GRE were not far behind. ground.

were cheerful but Matthew 2.5p higher at 8.5p after the Clark, the under-performing cider and wine group, had a 29p to 610p; Argos 21.5p to sobering time. The shares were at one time down 4.5p. ending off 3p at 163.5p, a closing low. Before its trendy Next 12p to 691p. Tesco cider sales were hit by the short-lived alcopops craze the shares topped 800p.

Takeover action continued on the under card. Indepen-Jeweller Goldsmiths, with dent Parts jumped 20.5p to

offer. The car parts group is action by a 3p jump. It said it the creation of Gartland had been involved in talks Whalley & Baker, which spe-

lor a quote. GWB, up 2p at

105.5p. has 27 per cent of IP. Long time sufferer Environmed, a healthcare husiness, also attracted takeover Drink and leisure shares excitement. The shares ended



port for Signet, the old Rat- hanging around with a 140p company was spurred into which had ended "some cialises in nursing companies months ago". Tantalisingly it added it could not rule out an offer but then said the price it had discussed was "at a substantial discount" to the cur-

rent price, presumably op. United Biscuits hardened 10p to 220.5p, probably reflecting a revival in longstanding takeover hopes.

McBride, a maker of washing up liquids, held at 177p as investment group FMR bought 1.8 million shares. lifting its stake to 5.51 per cent.

Langdons, the tea and coffee group, gained 0.25p to 2p as three directors picked up some of the shares unloaded hy Plantation & General. which still has 11.51 per cent.

ued. The fledgling telephone group rang a 20.5p gain to 123.5p. Earlier this month bear raiders drove the shares to 60p. They reached 421p after a 390p summertime flotation.

Waterfall, the spooker club chain, rose 9p to 81p; expectations are growing that European Leisure, with 18.5 per cent, is preparing a hid for full control. EL held at 135p.

Reflec, the refective ink group hit last week by a profit warning, recovered 7p to 16.5p; the shares have been as high as 126.5p.

Biocompatibles International gained 30p to 485p after winning European regulatory approval for its coronary stents (which support the walls of an artery). and ML Laboratories, down from a 468.5p peak, hardened 8.5p to 84p.

Watch Cambridge Mineral Resources, seeking gemstones in Ireland as well as in Spain and Sweden. CMR is known to have found evidence of diamonds in one of its Irisb exploration areas. But it is the possibility of corporate action which is intriguing. There is talk of a deal which could transform the company. With its shares at 16.5p CMR is valued at £3.8m.

Premier Asset Management shaded 0.5p to 15.25p. Chairman Lord Stevens, head of United News & Media, has lifted his stake to 6.6 per cent, buying 1.5. million shares at 14p. Presumably the shares were part of the block sold by two former directors. PAM has raised £1.4m by selling its interest in Dares Estates, up 1.5p tn 18.5p, tn the exdirectors.

ca	ush to shareholders, ac-statement, sparkled 12.5p to ounted for much of the 275p and encouraged sup	the existing management is probably one – were said to be	lonica's recovery contin- 8.5p to 84p.	directors.
Silventic	Stands	13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	Display Color Co	## Data ## Comparison of the state of the besset twelve months' decismed gross diagnostic where stated. The prescriptioning (PR) ratio is the shareprice age of the state price. The prescriptioning (PR) ratio is the shareprice age of the state price. The prescriptioning type may be shared the state of the shareprice age of of the sharepr
16 10 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	200 200	185 GH 185 GH 187 GH 1	10	Serio - 700 17 20 590 1 20 590
270 B3 Panders 246.00	19	Covernment Securities Cove	State Stat	**************************************

The advent of the global company has been widely predicted in recent times - and in many ways 1997 was the year in which the soothsayers were at last proved right. Roger Trapp examines a trend that could change the way companies do business.

of an hridge,

K to Paroun in the

The part of the part of

ical with a source of the colors of the colo

ice had like appear

Promise first Management of a country of the little

The state of the s

has litted the add

rent parabeta

the state of the

the distant

1 The Block wilding

and distance hill

Als he willing to

in Dans Edward

the territory in these

Coldent of diame

to trick explore The state action which is

Secretary bank Secretary Globalisation was on everyone's lips as business in a range of sectors sought to explain away their need to merge, acquire or restructure - usually with the loss of several thousand jobs, even though the era of "downsizing" was supposedly over.

Price Waterhouse - which, incidentally, is one of the four accountancy and management consultancy firms planning megamergers, bas put globalisation at the top of its list of "eight trends driving companies into 1998 and into the new millennium".

Scott Hartz, global leader of the firm's management consulting practice, said: "Globalisation is the single biggest force driving corporate change. It affects organisational structure, technology, communications, product development, service delivery, people and training. Global 500 companies need to transform their organisations into global enterprises to compete successfully in the future."

As such language suggests, this is not :. a trend to be welcomed by the faintbearted. Though much is made of the benefits for the customer or client of being able to ohtain goods or services from anywhere in the world at the touch of a phone button and the flash of a credit ard, the ramifications for the businesses seeking to meet these ever-moredemanding consumers are huge.

> Not surprisingly, more than one senior partner of an accountancy firm has barked back to a golden age of less frenzied days, when clients could be told without fear of reprisals that their problem would be dealt with as soon as the appropriate people became free.

The pressure to compete on an in-Lernational stage is also apparent in the increasing use of the term "world class". No longer is it enough - except perhaps for the moment in such comparatively regulated countries as France and Spain - for a company, for example, to be the best widget maker in Britain. If its customers can huy better widgets from overseas that is a completely worthless claim.

As Douglas Lamont, a Chicago-based consultant and academic on international business, points out in his recent book Salmon Day, globalisation is - in the current parlance - a "zero-sum game". Some organisations will win and some will luse and there is no option of simply muddling through.

It is partly because of the likely extreme outcomes - for example, Barclays' decision to sell off much of BZW immediately led to the assumption that the rest of Britain's investment banking husiness was doomed - that globalisation is widely seen as anything but a benign force.

Certainly, those involved in running government and in watching it have long heen fearful of what they see as a threat to the nation state. Much of this has to do with the sheer size of companies such as Ford, General Motors, Sony, Unilever and Shell. As Rosabeth Moss Kanter, another US management thinker, points out in her book World Class, such organisations tend to be seen as "imperial corporations" that control the flow of money, goods and information across the world.

This is the thinking that goes along with the idea of large companies having larger annual revenues than the gross domestic products of many developing countries. And while Ms Moss Kanter regards it as probably "far fetched" to say that international corporations replace governments, she accepts that "their ability to operate effectively in more than one place gives them immense hargaining



Percy Barnevilc A businessman with the power to influence governments

power in negotiations with governments" She then quotes Percy Barnevik, the creator of Asca Brown Boveri, the Zurichbased engineer that has garnered shelves full of excellence awards without ever making much impact on the collective mind, as saying that his power to influence government was limited when he was merely head of Asea. But "today I can tell the Swedish authorities that they must create a more competitive environment for R&D or our research there will decline"

But it need not be all negative. The old slogan of "What's good for General Moturs is good for America" signals the sort of approach that the Blair government seems to be buying into by seeking tu forge as many partnerships as possible with the business community. Since business has such great power it might as well be harnessed for the greater good, it is implied.

Not that it is size alone that is driving the globalisation of business. For a start, many of the companies that are at the head of the globalisation bandwagon are smaller in terms of numbers of people employed than they were 10 or 20 years ago. Second, the development that is pushing the gluhalisation of business is new technology, in particular, the Internet,

While it might have been possible for some time for large organisations to use their economic power to huy what they want frum wherever they want, such desires have been purely wishful thinking for the man or woman in the street until comparatively recently. Now, though, an ordinary consumer equipped with a personal computer and a modem can buy a book that until recently would only have been available in the United States or can hypass travel agents and houk a room in a heachhouse on a Far Eastern island.

In shurt, the Internet is a great leveller. Just as it enables consumers to start enjoying the same sort of access to goods and services that has long been available to corporations, so it enables a just-founded company to have the same sort of global marketing reach as a well-established organisation employing thousands of people all over the globe.

The downside to this, of course, is that right from the start the little guy finds himself competing with the big boys. And the result is that - for all but a few exceptions - business success is set to be even more fleeting than in the past, Companies will he able to enjoy buge expansion in sales on the strength of dominating a technology or a niche of the market while constantly at risk from newcomers like themselves.

PEOPLE & BUSINESS

CLIFFORD GERMAN



The award for the best punchup of the year goes to The Sunday Telegraph Christmas party. The pugilists in question were two of the City's more redoubtable PR men, Brian Basham of Basham and Coyle, and David Burnside, formerly of British Airways, who nowadays also runs his own PR agency.

The two men of course are old sparring partners from the golden days at BA and both featured in the "dirty tricks" saga involving the airline's arch rival Virgio Atlantic. At the time Burnside was running the press office and Basham was employed as BA's external public relations adviser.

Anyway, back to that office party, where Burnside's wellknown sense of bumour got the better of him while Basham lived up to his name in style. Horseplay between the two somehow got out of band and the Basham fist connected with the Burnside nose in spectacular fashion. There was blood on the carpet," said one ex-journalist, though whether this was simply a red wine stain was hard to know.

Neil Bennett, The Sunday Telegraph's City Editor, managed to despatch the two into separate cabs. Bizarrely. Basham and Burnside ended up staying in the same house. having apparently made up.



Ken Livingstone: A salvo from HMS Belfast

Evidently Fleet Street worked its calming Yuleude magic.

It all goes to show that Basham has not lost his capacity for the unexpected. Earlier this year he was involved in an incident at the Tower Thistle Hotel which resulted in one broken carpark security barrier and a rather embarrassed chauffeur being left to face the music and the hotel's less-than-amused security staff. Never a dull moment at Basham & Coyle these days,

And some news from another old hruiser. A fortnight hence Ken Livingstone, the former Labour leader of the Greater London Council and one of the leading candidates for post of Lord Mayor of London, will board HMS Belfast, the warship moored on the River Thames, to address the annual dinner given by RBS Advanta, the credit card people, for the financial press corps. Admirers of the veteran

socialist are hoping Ken will deliver a critical broadside at the Government's economic policies to date.

The choice of speaker and venue could be suggestive. Belfast herself is the last of the big-gun cruisers that served in the Second World War. She celebrates ber 60th birthday next March and has been moored in the Thames since she retired in 1971. These days her 6 inch guns

only fire blanks, and their next official duty will be to welcome the millennium, but I am told they could bombard Scratchwood service station on the M1 (or any other target of choice in the London area for that matter, 1 presume).

In the interests of evenhandedness RBS Advanta has steered from hard a starboard to hard a port. Their last speaker, a year ago, was Norman Lamont, the former Conservative chancellor, who gave the then government's

economic polícies a good scuffing. Our Ken will speak on a subject of his own choice, of interest to the financial community, which presumably rules our newts, but the nudience will be disappointed if they do not get at least a whiff of his no-nonsense speechmaking.

Paren Knadjian the marketing director at Datastream/ICV. the financial information provider, tells me that Turkey topped his survey of bestperforming stock markets in 1997, with a gain of 222 per cent in local currency, and 78 per cent in sterling. Turkey came in just ahead of Russia. up 212 per cent in roubles and the clear winner in sterling with a gain of 202 per cent.

Paren is remarkably cheerful about the result, bearing in mind his ancestors came from Armenia, which has historically had a hard time from its neighbours, eg Turkey and Russia.

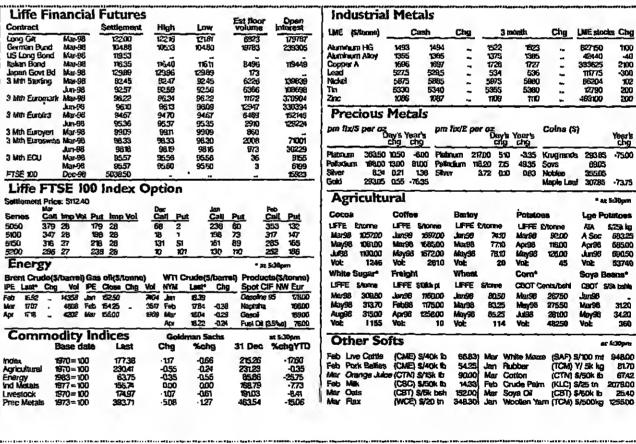
Meanwhile, the real turkeys for sterling investors were the tiger economies, Thailand, Indonesia, Malaysia, South Korea and the Philippines, plus Bangladesh, where the tigers actually live,

How many companies can boast a chairman who has won an Emmy? VFG can, for one. The AIM-quoted tiddler that rents out film-making and broadcasting equipment has landed Richard Price as its chairman. Sixty-four year old Mr Price is best known as the founder of Primetime, the UK's largest independent distributor of television programmes. He also warmed the chairman's seat at BAFTA between 1991 and 1993,

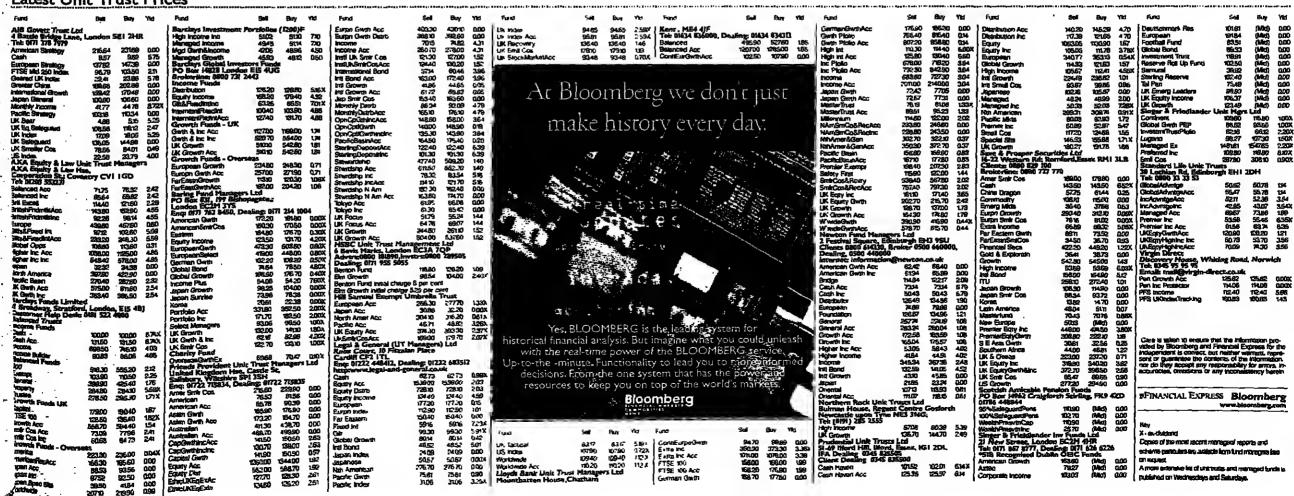
But the little statuettes the highest bonour the US television industry has to offer - were awarded a few years ago for Nicholas Nickelby and Porgy and Bess, two programmes produced by Primetime. It is only a matter of time before some desperate rival goes one better and puts an Oscar winner on the board. Sir Anthony Hopkins could play the part, surely.

Foreign Exchange Rates 0.5977 15273 12569 142569 142569 14393 6.8057 11076 5.4062 5.9730 1,7864 28169 17565 12981 38900 81350 20134 0.5825 16678 48630 15678 48630 15678 48630 15784 16678 1667 10000 25553 21029 21029 21029 21029 11386 15065 9043 29867 47128 12966 11578 28370 2778 65685 28370 2778 28573 285 Dollar Oman Pakistan Philippnes Poland Outer Russia South Kore Tiankan Theiland Turkey UAE

inter					•••••	•••••	•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••••••			••••••	Li	ffe	Fir	and	ial	Future	S		***
							_						Con	tract				Settlemen	2	High	
JK		Truc au	Germa		***	U A		8504		pan		Fox	Cinc	GAT	_	Mar-	8	12700		12216	-
fase fance		(23%)	Lomba		450		iscount			count	U	150%	Gern	nan B		Map-	題	10488		10513	
nterventi	4	Ane e	Canac	_	450		ed Funk			iglum iccum	٠,	275%		ong 8		Mar-S		11953		-	
taty	UII .	230 4	Prime	M/A	600		pain	45 3.307		rtrai		130%		n Bon		Mar-		7635		11640	
Discount		5.50%		nl			-d Rep	0 4759		dizerla		W) 10		in Gov				12989		2996	
letheria			Denm		~~~		weden			Count		۵0%) amu	n Steri	ng	Mar-9		9257		92,47 92,59	
pAdvan		1305	Discou		350		apol/Av			mbard		373%	3 M	h Fire	urrari	May-9		9622		8G.24	
	•• •						-popular	.,			•					Jun-9		9610		96.13	
Ď	1	-1-1		_									3 MG	t Euro	E iii	Mar-6		94.57		9470	
Bond	ITI	esas	•													Jun-9	8	95.36		95.37	
														h Euro		Mar-9		9909		9911	
COUNTRY	3 mg	h th	<u>1 1 y</u>	<u>-</u> _	chg	2 yr	_chg	5 yr	chg	10)	7 (chg	3 Mt	h Elaro	SWI3	s Mar-9		98.33		98.33	
Ellenten	4,97		- 4.76	, _	OD1	511	0.01	561	002	591	4	003				Jun-9		9818		98.19	
elgum	361	-00			008	402	-0.07		100	5.36		000	3 ME	h ECU		Mar-9		95 <i>5</i> 7 95 <i>5</i> 7		95.56 95.60	
anada	425	-01			-002	5.20		544	001	5.67		000	FTS	E 100		Dec-		503850		2000	
CU	4A2	0.0			003	4.50			-001	5.37		ᅃ	_		_		_		-	<u> </u>	_
rance	000	0.0			000	416	0.01	4.64	901	52		0.01	Lit	ffe l	FŦ	SE	100	Index	Op	rtio	n
iermany aly	367 497	00			000 008	4.17	0.05	4.78 5.10	003	5.26 5.60		0.05	Sattle	ement	Pric	a: 5112	40		•		
angan	035	ģ			000	062	000	121	000	192		000	-	*********	Mar.					Dec	
Dands	353	- 60			000	477	000	475	004	5.21		002	Sene				ol Pu	t imp Vol		Carl I	
pain	465	0.0			000	449	0.05	493	002	5.51		203	5050		379		175				2
nepaw	432	-00	3 500	1	000	503	0.02	567	001	596	, (002	5100		347		19				٦.
land	161	-00			000	156	0.00	240	0.02	326		0.05	5150		316		21				51
K	720	0.0			0.00	6,76	0.02	647	003	6.20		000 (5200		296	27	23	8 28		0	10
S	524	QQ.	5.24		OD1	568	0.01	573	002	5.75	, ,	ᅃᅦ	En	erg	y						
																/barre	n Gan	ofks/tonn	e)	WΠ	c
Mone	V	1arl	cet R	ate	25							í		Last				Close Cha			
10110	٠, ٠			4								J	Feb	6.60		14358	Jan	5250	740	d Jan	_
			veniant	1	week	1 1	ionth	3 months		nonths	1 4	-	Mer	1707	-	4808	Feb	15425 .	350		
			d Olter		Offer		Otler	Bid Otter		Otter			Apr	1718	-	4202	Mar	15600	190	9 Mar	
easury B		_		-		715	700	75 700		Viide	-	<u> </u>								Apr	
BOR						*	120					ſ	C	nmi	<u> </u>	din	, In	dices	_	Go	_
omestic E	egos	7	19 731	72	5 7.38	7.38	750	750 756	756	759	753	759		J. 4 11		Base		Last		Chg	_
rostering	Dept	5 7	3 715	713	719	747	753	751 753	754	759	756	763				Dase (1200	Labe		City	
igible Bar	A Bas					720	712	7.29 721	738			1	Index		1	970=1	00	177:38		117	
ering CD						746	740	758 750	760		75Û	752		ulturel		970=1		230,41		-055	
redotar						583	438	583	583				Energ			983=1		63.75		-035	
CU Depos	_					419	438	425 444	431	450		1	Ind M			977 = 1 970 = 1		155.74 174.97		107	
ww.b	doo	mbe	rg.co	m				Source	B	loon	ade	re	Dren	Metab		973=1		393.71		508	
								2020	_		,	-8	FICE	THE PARTY COM		15, D-1	V.	55577		200	
																					
and			Sell	Bu	y Yld		Food			Sall	Bug	Yh:	Fund	1			Sel	Bury	VIId	Fun	d
argo Gwyth argon Gwyth			403.30 368.10	430 392	no 0.00		e states	lo-			9465 9581	2590	Kent	, ME4	4))	to Des	fine: 0	1434 634313		Ger	



Latest Unit Trust Prices



A top-flight British contender for the Champion Hurdle has yet to emerge, but in ireland it is a different story. Richard Edmondson reports.

When the mind turns to the 1998 Cheltenham Gold Cup it is almost inevitable that the door of his hox at Aidan palms come together also and create a crackle of anticipation. Dorans Pride, The Grey Monk, follow a programme of four Imperial Call, Suny Bay and See More Business have all advertised this year that the Blue Riband may be a cavalry charge of excellence at the foot of

Prestbury Hill on 19 March. It has been rather less easy to get emotional about the Stand, last season's victor, has already been invalided out of the Maurice Camacho yesterday race, and there has been no freshly scrubbed British dauphin forcing himself under the crown. Shadow Leader, Sanmartino and Wahiba Sands, pretenders

three, have hardly covered themselves in glory recently.

The ante-post favourite for hurdling's championship kept his claims in place yesterday however, when Istabraq lengthened his winning sequence to eight at Leopardstown to further suggest the prize may well be returning to Ireland.

Istabraq is clearly reading the scripts that are tossed over the O'Brien's yard. The plan all year has been for the five-year-old to races hefore the Festival, a preparation culminating in the Irish Champion Hurdle, also at Leopardstown, oext mooth.

It was not quite so straightforward when the horse ap-

Champion Hurdle, Make A Alabang may miss Ladbroke

warned that the leading fancy Alabang is "less than 50-50" to run in the Ladbroke at Leopardstown a week on Saturday. "He is not a wonderful traveller

March. The former Flat inmate with John Gosden was made 6-5 favourite for the Royal SunAlliance Novices' Hurdle, a price that looked faintly ridiculous

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Goodtime George (Stratford 3.50) NB: Denham Hill (Stratford 2.50)

when he sweated up like a pig in a hammock before the race. The three-quarters brother to Secreto, the 1984 Derby winner, was last of 16 as the field passed

the grandstand, but then showed he was no Flat-bred dilettante as he survived a mid-air collision with Forest Ivory at the second

and that is what sticks in the

craw," Camacho said. "I am also

with without B jockey as Jamie

Osborne is out and t am unlikely

to be able to get Richard John-

son to cross the Irish Sea "

Champion Hurdle." When those days come there will be a little, splay-footed char-

> acter who will be treated with the greatest of respect by the bookmakers. J P McManus, Istabraq's owner, may not be the most physically daunting figure to roam the racecourse but he is still just about the most feared. "Istabraq looked great today," JP said. "He is holding his condition well and seems to be enjoying his racing even more, as

lie Swan's serious encourage-

by a hard-held two and a half

lengths. It was about as physi-

cally demanding as a game of

draughts. "Istahraq did it well

in dreadful going and there

was no point in punishing him,"

O'Brien said. "He comes back

here for the Irish Champion

Hurdle and then it is Chel-

ment on the run-in.

peared at Cheltenham in last before responding to Charthe he has looked quicker and stronger each time this season."

The other horse to provide Swan did nor have to be half the wattage at gloomy Leopas nasty yesterday. Sent off at ardstriwn yesterday was Flori-1-6. Istabraq picked his way da Pearl like Istabraq an animal through the Leopardstown who received laurels over his quagmire to beat Punting Pete neck at Cheltenham in the

The Festival humper winner is not about to mess around with anything as inconsequential as flights of timber, and yesterday he beat a large field on his chasing debut. Florida Peart, it must be said, is no stranger to considerable obstacles being placed tenham after for the Smurfit in his way as he is a former point-to-point winner.

The even money favourite had been schooled at the racetrack previously by Richard Dunwoody, who was again at the controls as his mount won by 20 lengths. "He has scope and size and the plan I agreed with Richard was that they would be up there with the pace and out of trouble." Willie Mullins, the winning trainer, said. "Once they had jumped the first two so



J P McManus: feared figure

"He was very quick out there and I loved the way he sprinted home from the last when Richard asked him to lengthen. He has advised us to enter the horse in the Cathcart Cup as well as the Arkle Trophy and the Sun Alliance Chase at Chel-

As connections congratulated themselves on their great good fortune in the Leopardstown winners' enclosure there was also talk of yet another contest. Florida Pearl is such a promising heast that those around him are already asking for prices about the 1999 Cheltenham Gold Cup.

RACING'S FUTURES MARKET

Following his victory in the King George VI Chase at Kempton oo Boxing Day, See More Business, who promises to he even more effective over a longer distance at a stiffer course such as Cheltenham is an attractively-priced 12-1 for the Gold Cup with most firms although Coral are taking oo chances and quote him at 7-1. Imperial Call is 10-1 with Coral and Ladbrokes following Sunday's hloodless success at

Leopardstown. Istabraq is 9-2 with Coral and William Hill for the Champion Hurdle after his win at Leopardstown yesterday, while Shadow Leader is 6-1 generally after finishing second to Kerawi in the Christmas Hurdle at Kempton.

Rainwatch is 14-1 with the Tote for the Triumph Hurdle after his success in the Finale Junior Hurdle at Chepstow, while Upgrade is 33-1 with Coral and Ladbrokes after his easy win at Kempton.

Commanche Court & 6-1 favourite with Coral for The Ladbroke after escaping a penalty for his length win over Hard News at Leopardstown on Sunday and 10-1 with the Tote for Newbury's Tote Golden Trophy Handicap Hurdle.

100 A 257

Such Africa MA

South Africa Unde

Egant Under 19 21

10 / 10 mm 10 mm 100 75 87

55 - 1 - 1m 10 m 10 m

American Indiabate

. . .

Athletes

B25(6:22)

THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF

n ad

However, the one that really catches the eye in their list is Christmas Hurdle winoer Kerawi (7-1), who beat Shadow Leader by threequarters of a length at level weights at Kempton and, despite a 4lb penalty, is 12lb better off at Newbury.

The Tota bet on the Tate Gold Tropby Handicap Hurdle: 7-1 Kerawi, 10-1 Com-manche Court, 12-1 Alabang, Belsiot, Meral-lo, Shedow Leader, Shooting Light, Tibellan, io, Shadow Leader, Shooting Light, Tibeten, 14-1 Cadougold, Grimes, Mr Percy, Starph-cal, Toast The Spreace, 15-1 Barne Boy, Car-tito Briganta, Graphic Design, Indialance, Juyush, Major Jamia, Nahsawal, Princeful Bip. Cees. 20-1 Finnegaris Hollow, Native-Dar-rig, (Newbury, 74 February).

Willem Hill bet on the Queen Mother William Hill bet on the Green Models Champlon Chase: 11-4 Ask Torn, 3-1 Vilong Ragsin; 9-2 Klaron Davis, 5-1 One Man, 7-1 Alluligan; 10-1 Or Royal, 14-1 Squre Sils, 20-1 cell Equiname, 33-1 Arctic Kinsman, Cellbete, Lord Dorcet. (Chellenham, 18 March).

-- Inn Davies

STRATFORD

12.50 Browjoshy (nb) 20 Homme De Fer 1.50 POUCHER (nap)

HYPERION 2.50 Ebutliant Equiname 3.20 Northern Saddler 3.50 Goodtime George

2.20 Rythm Rock GOING: Chase course - Soft (Good to Soft in places); Hurdles - Soft (Heavy in places Left-hand course with 200yds run-in.

Course is SW of Stratford-on-Avon on A439. Stratford station Im. ADMISSION: Club ● Course is SW of Stratford-on-Avon on A439, Stratford station in: ADMISSI
113, Tattersalis EB, Centre of the course £4. CAR PARIC: 22 or free.

■ LEADING TRAINERS: M Pipe 31 winners from 101 numers (30.7%), U Nich
52 (28.8%), K Bailey 15-79 (19%), P Hobbe 13-68 (191%).

■ LEADING JOCKEYS: A P McCoy 25 winners from 18 races (21.2%), R Durwi
94 (23.4%), N Williamson 18-11 (62.5%), M A Fitzgerald 13-64 (20.3%).

■ FAVOURITIES: 168 wins from 468 races (35.9%).

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Gostafus (1.20), Mill Bay Sam (1.20), Irish See (2.20).

ľ	111	ロクちの	UNINITIES INCIDES SERVICES LID MAIDEN HOH-
	ו ע	2.50	DLE (CLASS E) (DIV I) \$3,000 added 2m 6f 110yds
	1	5-3	BROWJOSHY (34) (B D L Racing) Mrs J Pilman 4 11 5 D Loshy
ı	2	322-4	CHEROKEE CHIEF (44) (A Boyd-Rocinfort) O Sherwood 6 to 5
	3	/240-5	DARK ORCHARD (36) (T J Parrott) I Williams 6 11 5
	4	0-03F	FOLDING (18) (Mrs Althea Barclay) Mrs A Barclay 6 11 5
l	5	41/	KING'S BANKER (591) (JEH Colins) N Henderson 6 11 5
ŀ	6	1-3	KING ON THE RUN (34) (BP) (Lady Harris) D Nicholson 4 to 5
į	7	P2-2	MICE APPRICACH (15) (Bids Frooms) R Hodges 4 11 5 T Descombs
1	6	60-204	
ı	9	0000/	SEIZE THE DAY (F946) (Mrs N M Coombe) M Coombe 8 11 5 Miss M Coombe
l	10	4/2-34	SURSUM CORDA (34) (BF) (M Ward-Thorras) T Forster 6 11 5
ŀ	Ħ	P-UR	
ł	æ	PPP-OP	SHARP ALICE (11) (A Holingsworth A Holingsworth 6 tt 0
1	n	0-0043	TAWNY WARELER (15) [Mrs P Robeson) Mrs P Robeson 5 11 0

BETTRIC: 11-4 King On The Run, 3-1 Browloshy, 9-2 Chee Banker, 8-1 River Dawn, 12-1 Dank Orchard, 14-1 others 1996: meeting abandoned due to front

BROWJOSHY, e highly encouraging fifth of 21 to Country Beau on his debut in 6 New-bury bumper in March, showed that he would soon be winning aces over hundes when third to easy winner Easter Roas on his return at Windsor last month. He was outpaced at halfway but leept on well from the third last. That was over two miles and Jerny Pin-man's gelding will be much better suited by today's hrg. Surnaum Cords was fourth when tavourite for the Windsor race. 23 lengths behind Browloshy. He looked a good prospect when runner-up to Splondid Thyne at Lingfield on his sole start lest season (Dark Or-chard fourth) but has twice failed to reproduce that from this term, although Thir Forster's horses are going better now. Kling On The Run best Churchtown Gen, who has already won over hundes in this country, in a maiden linish point-to-point in March and started warm fractuatie for a Chepstow bumper on his first run for Devid Nicholson. He could fin-ish only third of nine, beaten over 11 lengths, to linish Banker but remains an interesting prospect and should be suited by this trip. Cheroleec Chief had some decent placed form over hundes last season but ran poorly on his return at Towcester when fourth to Christiathurch. Nice Approach, another ex-hish pointer, shaped well in second to Mister Sandrovitat in a Newton Abbot bumper on his debut over here, while Tawny Warbler has shown enough to suggest she can win soon and the fine form of Nicky Henderson's has shown enough to suggest she can win soon and the fine form of Nicky H

	1.20	HARTSHORNE MOTOR SERVICES LTD MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS E) (DIV II) £3,000 added 2m 6f 110yds
1		CLOBEEVER BOY (35) (Mrs J K Speer) M Sheppard 7 11 5Mr J M Pritchard
2		
3	666-23	
4	3120-3	KING MOLE (47) (BF) (Denis Mine) J Oki 6 ft 5
5	O/FIOO-	MILL BAY SAM (258) (David John Robbins) R Dickin 6 11 5
6		MR MAGNETIC (181) (Mrs A L Wood) T Forster 6 11 5 S Wynne
7	/05-00	PEDLAR'S CROSS (34) (A F Ments) II McCourt 5 11 5
6		SAFE TO ASSUME (25) (R G Brazington) R Brazington 6 ft 5 R Massey (3)
9	0442-U	WILLOWS ROULETTE (29) (Mas Jayne Brace) A Hobbs 5 to 5
1		
Ħ	0003-P	LUCRATIVE PERK (24) (Eddie Wikinson) Miss C Caroe 5 ft 0
1	5 0-0	POLLYS SISTER (22) (Mrs P L Aldersey) C Barwell 5 11 0
		- 12 declared -
B	ETTING: 6-4	l King Mole, 7-4 Homms De Fer. 5-1 Mr Mennetic, 7-1 Williams Routette, 25-1 Clobses-

FORM GUIDE

Tim Forster has his runners in good form and there is every chance that MR MAGNET-IC will be ready first time. The six-year-old tanded a Gowran Park bumper back in June on his last run in freated. That was over two and a half miles, so stamma will not be a problem. King Mole is the obvious atternative. The six-year-old had tair form in humpers last season, winning at Huntingdon, and was beaten just over there lengths in third to Two To Tango when favourite for his hunding debut at Taunton (2m 1ft, He can improve, particularly over this fonger trip. Homime De Feir, a good second to Brownes Hall Lad at Hareford on his funding bow, was beaten 17 lengths in third to Estriken at Wincanton last time but should figure in the finish, Williows Houlette, a well-beaten third when unseating at the last in Easy Feelin's Worcestar race, can be given a chance of a place on the pick of test season's form.

1.50 J H ROWE CHALLENGE TROPHY (HANDICAP CHASE) (CLASS D) £5,500 added 3m

(CLASS D) £5,500 adde

2	.20	A H P TRAILERS WOMBOURNE SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS G) £3,000 added 2m 110yds
1		ERICOLIN (13) (D) (BF) (Ms Caron Stokel) Mass A Stokel 7 11 10 X Alexanu (5) V
2		RAGAMERTIN ROMEO (F26) (CD) (Mrs D Savyer) H Colingradge 6 ft 10., A Thornton
ā		RYTHM ROCK (15) (Peter Raddiffe) D Gandolfo 6 11 10 R Durwoody B
4		ANLACE (F17) (D) (The Felx Bowness Partnersho) S Melox 8 ft 6
6	040001	LEGO (13) (Richard Lee) R Lee 5 10 12
ĕ		WORTHERN NATION (33) (D) (Ed Weetmen) W Clay 9 to 12 M A Fitzgerald
7	538034	INDIAN MECTAR (13) (Mrs Card Newman) A Brotherton 4 10 10 A Johnson
Ř	P.FEPO	TAKE A FLYER (50) (CD) (Ron Osborne) R Hodges 7 to 8T Descombs
ĕ	REPORT	OFFICE HOURS (14) (Oakford Horse Transport R Baker 6 10 8 Miss L Pope
10	P06-05	
Ħ	6/00-0	ANNABEL'S BABY (12) (D) (FLJ Pseks) D Write 6 to 3 N Williamson
ë		SPEEDY SNAPS PRIDE (27) (Gerald West) J.C. Pouton 5 103 Leesa Long B
3		IRISH SEA (USA) (36) (Selva Garreri) B Llewellyn 4 10 0 C Llewellyn B
	Lico De	VITA NUOVA (29) (The Stanton Seven) Mrs C Hicks 6 100 V Stattery
14	CHOOL	All Vienness Control Section of Lance of Co

Manhorn weight: 10st, True handlean weight has See 9st 13th, Via Nova 9st 10th, BETTING: 11-4 Rythm Rock, 4-1 Regamuffin Romec, 9-2 Northern Nation, 11-2 lace, 8-1 Indian Nector, 12-1 Miss Night Owt, 18-1 others

NORTHERN NATION returned from a 14-month absence to beat Galloping Guns a necl NORTHERN NATION returned from a 14-month absence to best Galloping Gurs a neck in a Untraveter selling handicap last month and can follow up. He has been raised 7to for that win, but Galloping Gurs went on to win off a 5to higher mark at Luciow and Northern Nation is still well handicapped off a mark of 68. The fact that he has been given a month to recover from the run is encouraging. Ericolin is in good form but the handicapper has his measure now, as he is fills higher than when three-quarters of a length second to Dontdhassfordismer at Bangor lest time, when he carried a 7to ponalty for his searfier Felsenham win, it is worth noting that Miles Night Out finished about seven longths in from of Ericolin at Teuriton last month in Little Hooligan's race and is 14th better off. Rythm Rock will appreciate the drop in class siter finishing fifth to Balladur at Sandown and Sunley Secure at Newton Abbot the month. Richard Durwoody talkes the rick, inclien Nectar was beaten under five lengths in fourth to Zahalie at Bangor last time and rates best of the others.

2.50 TOTE NOVICE CHASE (QUALIFIER) (CLASS D) £6,000 added 2m 5f 110yds 1P-212 SPRING GALE (18) (BF) (M Cratib. B Ead. P May, M Moore) II Sherwood 6 11

W	ell I W	as anie to relax.
7 6 9	F	JET BOYS (17) (The Jet Stationer), Company! Mrs J Priman 7 10 2
		= 10 Gectiered =

Witching, 13-2 Jet Boys, 16-1 Capternary, 23-1 colors.

FORM GUIDE

EBULLIENT EQUINAME missed all last season but that need not be a problem for this chasing debut, the won first time out both in 1594-95 and last season and proved a userful, if not top-class, novice hundre with victiones at Hereford and Nottingham. The Henderson horses are really firing at present and this one should know his job, Henderson also runs Triple Witching, but the 11-year-old has seen his best days. Flying Guinner also runs Triple Witching, but the 11-year-old has seen his best days. Flying Guinner had hudling form of a smike level to Ebullent Equiname but has not shone in two starts over tences, last time being pulled up in Ottowa's valuable Worcester race. Jet Boys makes his chasing debut having shown improved form to make all in a time-mile Nowbury novice hurdle and then again force the pace in the good Chettenham race worn by Lord Jim, He will be a danger 50 will Spring Gale, who won a Uttoweter handicap chase off a mark of 10 last morth but was then beaten at 3-1 on by Cash Flow at Doncaster. Denham Hill, no match for Escartefigue on his chasing bow at Worcester, took a heavy fall also out when stiff bang in contention at Warwick last time and may need more time to recover.

3.20 ALISON GALE HANDICAP CHASE (AMATEUR RIDERS) (CLASS E) £4,500 added 2m 1f 110yds

3.50 RICHARDSON DEVELOPMENTS NATIONAL HUNT NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,500 added 2m 110yds

4 1-15 GATFLAX (SZ) (03) (Gles Carlet N Twestor-Carlets 5 11 0 ... J
5 00-0P GINGER WATT (10) (Hub B McGehard RJ Price 5 11 0 ... J
6 32 GOODTRIEG GEORGE (18) (Mrs M J Bone) Mrs J Priman 4 11 0
7 06-2 HAILSTORM (61) (Puter E Circlon) D Nicholson 4 11 0 ... d
6 0 LANG WHANG (51) (Mrs N Bowby) A J Bomby 6 11 0 ... d
7 05-2 NEVER IN DEST (223) (D) (M R Clough) A Hobbs 5 11 0 ... d
10 56 SNOWBOY (36) (George Brockes) R Leo 5 11 0 ... d
11 6 YOUNG SPARTACUS (21) (B G Hellyer) T Forster 4 11 0 ... d
12 2100 ITSNOTSMAPLE (282) (Mrs G A Roberts) R Frest 5 10 9 ... d
13 420-05 WHERE'S MIRANDA (20) (Mrs B Ibytor) G McCourt 5 10 9 ... d
19 EETTING: 11-8 Goodtime George, 11-4 Gettlax 7-2 Heilstorm, 11-1 Young Sparta mond Hail, 14-1 Never in Debt, it's notal imple, 16-1 others
GOODT/IME GEORGE, third to Winston Pun on his debut in a Sandown b. D Lea

FORM GUIDE
GOODTIME GEORGE, that to Winston Run on his debut in a Sandown bumper, did really well on his hurdling bow at Cheltenham to run Dawn Leader to four lengths and can improve again to win this. Never in Debt could prove the danger Andy Hobbs' five-yearded has run his best races when fresh, winning at Worcester on his debut less season and running a good third to useful sorts in Andsuephi and Stormin! Stag at the same course in May having been off since December. Richard Duriwoody rides Dual bumper winners Ditemend Hall and Gatflax disappointed on their hurdling debuts at Windsor and Uttower respectively. Getflax can improve with his stable in good form now Hallstorm. runner-up in a Gowman Park bumper on 30 October, makes his debut for Devid Nicholson today, while Young Spertacus gave encouragement in sixth of 21 to Road Racer at Hurtingdon on his first run.

Selection: GOODTIME GEORGE

Ladbroke H	Coral	Walam Hall	Lectorokas	76
Horse (Trainer/weight) Commenche Count (T Weish/10st128b)	B-1	5-1	4-1	5-
	10-1	16-1	8-1	10-
Graphic Equations (A Moore/10st)	12-1	14-1	doubthú	12-
Alabang (M Camacho (GB)/10st)	14-1	12-1	10-1	. 14-
Stampical (N Henderson(GB)/10al9b)	16-1	16-1	16-1	14
Arctic Weather (M O'Brien/10st)	14-1	16-1	14-1	· 18
Hard News (D Kelly/9sl6b)	2:1	16-1	14-1	18-
Major Jamie (A Moore/10st1lb)		14-1	18-1	16-
Tibetad (Ludy Herries (GB)/10at12b)	14-1	16-1	14-1	14
Toast The Spreace (A P O'Brien/Tist3lb)	14-1		25-1	20-
Bellackur (Mrs J Pitman (GB)/9stSb)	25-1	25-1	20-1	25-
Broken Pites (W Roper/9st4b)	16-1	20-1		25-
Caritto Brigante (P Webber (GB)/10st2b)	20-1	25-1	25-1	
Circus Star (D Nicholson (GB)/ 10stmb)	25-1	25-1	. 25-1	20-
Matastasio (D McArcie/9st/3b)	25-1	25-1	16-1	20-
All The Vowels (J Mulhern/9st7b)	25-1	25-1	33-1	25-
Bollno Star (S J Treecy/10st10b)	20-1	20-1	33-1	25-
Fideliers Bow VI (N Meade/9st8b)	33-1	33-1	•	25-
Corplant (P OBrady/10s/Sb)	20-1	33-1	33-1	35-
NB: Miranum weight: 9ct 7fb. Each-way 1/- ft	e odtis, p	BOSS, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Lex	operdstown, Saturday.	10 January

Champ	ion Hur	dle (2m	(Oyds)	
Horse (Trainer)	Coral	William Hill	Ladbrokes	Tota
Intelbrace (A P O'Brien/M)	9-2	9-2	4-1	4-1
Shadow Leader (C Egenton)	8-1	6- 1	6-1	5-1
Collier Bay (J Old)	10-1	10-1	8-1	12-1
Sermentino (D Nicholson)	10-1	12-1	12-1	11-1
Relievel (D Nicholson)	10-1	14-1	10-1	11-1
Grey Shot (1 Baiding)	18-1	18-1	18-1	12-1
Grimes (C Roche/M)	20-1	25-1	16-1	16-1
Marello (Mrs M Reveloy)	25-1	25-1	25-1	20-1
Pridwell (M Pipe)	25-1	20-1	25-1	20-
I'm Supposin (R Rowe)	25-1	33-1	_	25-1
Dato Star (J.M. Jefferson)	16-1	40-1	40-1	251

Triumph Hurdle (2m lf)									
Horse (Trainer)	Comi	Walden (dil	Ladarokea	Tiote					
Rainbow Frontier (A P O'Brien/kl)	14-1	10-1	10-1	81					
Rainwatch (M Pipe)	10-1	10-1	10-1	14-1					
Buddy Marvel (O Sherwood)	20-1	16-1	14-1	20-1					
Khalrabar (C Roche/kl)	16-1	15-1	20-1	20-1					
Sound Appeal (A Foster)	16-1	16-1	20-1	15-1					
Vent D'Aout (M Pipe)	16-1	20-1	20-1	20-1					
The French Furze (M Pipe)	20-1	25-1	25-1	. 20-1					
Upgrade (N Twiston-Davies)	33-1	Z5-1	33-1	20-1					
Reel Estate (D Nicholson)	20-t	25-1	40-1	16-1					

Horse (Traner)	Coral	William Hill	Ladiorokes	You
Dorana Pride (M Houngan/M)	9-2	4-1	4-1	5-1
The Grey Monk (G Richerds)	6-1	, 6-1	5-1	6-1
Imperial Call (F Sutherland/irl)	16-1	7-1	16-1	6-
Surry Bay (C Brooks)	16-1	B-1	6-1	. 6-1
See More Business (P Nichols)	7-1	12-1	12-1	12-
Rough Quest (T Casey)	14-1	18-1	16-1	12-
Addington Boy (G Richards)	76-1	20-1	20-1	74-
Challenger Du Luc (M Pips)	25-1	25-1	23-1	25-
Strong Promise (G Hubbard)	16-1	20-1	254	20-
Barton Bank (D Nicholson)	25-1	33-1	33-1	20-
Coome Hill (W Denns)	25-1	25-1	33-1	25-
Cyborgo (M Pipe)	16-1	33-1	25-1	33-
Danoii (T Foley/iri)	33-1	33-1	33-1	33-
Simply Deshing (T Easterby)	25-1	33-1		33-

CARLISLE

12.50 Tom's Rivar 1.00 Prince Of Saints 1.30 Valedictory 2.00 Valiant Warriar 2.30 Pentlend

GOING: Soft. GOING: Soft.

● Right-hand undutating course.

● Racecourse is on the southern outsides of town on Durder road.

4 miles west of junction 42 of M6, Bus service from Caristic rail station which is 2 miles away. ADMISSION: Cuto £13: Tattersalis £3; Course £5. CAR PARK: Centre of course £4; remainder £1.

■ LEADING TRAINERS: Mrs. M Revetey 32-98 (32.7%), G Richards 30-129 (23.3%), J M Jefferson 13-54 (24.1%). L Lungo 13-94 (15.5%). 18-94 (037%).

© LEADING JOCKEYS: A Dobbin 22-126 (175%), 8 Storey 18-159 (13%), R Guest 10-68 (14.7%), J Calleghen 8-46 (17.4%).

© FAVOLIRITES: 147-355 (41.4%), BLINGERED FIRST TIME: None.

12.30 GOSSIP HOLME NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) (DIV t) £2,500 added 2m 4f 110yds

2 M 47 1 1 0 ydds

S4-31 IRISH WILDCARD (33) (C) J H Johnson 9 11 5.E Callaghan

OS ARSINT WE LUCKY (20) J J O'Neil 4 10 12 ... R McGrath (3)

GOLDEN MEADOW J Doon 5 10 22 ... D Parker

P KING PIP (59) D Lamb 5 10 12 ... J Burks

3-3653 LLIZCADOU (FR) (20) M Hammond 4 10 12 ... R Supple

5 MASTER WOOD (21) C Grant 8 10 12 ... R Supple

147 MIDDLE 8AV (781) D Mchatte 6 10 12 ... A Dobbin

0000/F MR FRANCEPAN (24) G Richards 6 10 12 ... A Dobbin

0000/F MR FRANCEPAN (24) G Richards 5 10 12 ... A Dobbin

00000/SAVER PRIDE (833) M Meagher 7 10 12 ... L Wyer

F8-0 THOROWOOD (16) J O'Ner 5 10 12 ... B Storey

20-2 TON'S RIVER (15) M'n M Reveley 5 10 12 ... P Niven

1.00 HOARY TOM NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £4,500 added 2m

1.30 GOSSIP HOLME NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) (DIV II) £2,500 added

45-02 COUNT KARMUSKI (21) F Murphy 5 10 12 ... E Calleghan
4 FUTURES TRADER (341) M Hammond 4 10 12 . R Gantity IOOP2- JUST ONE QUESTION (284) J J ONeil 7 to 12. ___ 53-20 TOTEM FOLE (66) Mrs M Reveloy 4 *0 *12 P Niven
VALEDICTORY (7222) P Varieth 4 *10 *12 P L Wyer

(0.1 WHAT THE HECK (29) P Cheelehough 5 *10 *12 P Alledginy (3)

4F/ GYPSY RACE (675) M W Essistby 7 *10 *7 P Niledginy (3)

13 0-3422 JOWOODY (25) Mrs D Thomson 4 10 7 D Parker 14 P. SEE MORE CASTLES (269) G Harker 6 10 7 O Peers 1-1 declared – BETTING: 11-4 Valedictory, 4-1 Count Karmauski, Just One Question, 7-1 Jowoody, 8-1 Future's Trader, Totern Fole, 18-1 Shortstaff, 14-1 others PIONEER FOODS 'LIKELY LADS' HAND-

2.00 PIONEER FOODS LINEL! 25,500 added 3m 2f 30-433 VALIANT WARREOR (10) M Hammond 6 12 0 R Garnith 224-21 CEIUDH BOY (29) (C) Mrs J Goodfelow 11 11 6 S Stortey F-124 LORD DF THE WEST (17) (C) J J O'Neil 6 11 6 ... FOFP4 NAZZARO (294) (D) W G M Turner 6 11 5. J Power (7) B 2PPP-5 NORTHERN SQUIRE (23) (CD) J M Jefferson 9 10 10

1P95/ ABERCROMBY CHIEF (819) (D) J H Johnson 12 10 8 33-12 COMMITTED SCHEDULE (20) (D) (BF) G Pichards 6 10 0 .

2.30 MARY BROW HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m 1f 105-32 ROSSEL (4) (D) (BF) P Monte(t) 4 11 10 J Jandine (7) 62-211 ONCE MORE FOR LUCK (13) (CD) Mrs M Reveloy 6 11 5 . . .

43-5 SWANDALE FLYER (42) N Bycroft 5 10 0 B Grattan (5) -6 declared -BETTING: 9-4 Once More For Luck, 5-2 Pentland Squire, 11-4 Rossel, 5-1 Ifalletsetells, 14-1 Swandale Plysc.

3.00 BRICK KILN NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) 25,000 added 2m 4f 110yds 05-311 BURNT IMP (13) (D) G M Moore 7 11 12

340- CELESTIAL CHOIR (FS2) (D) (BF) JL Eyre ? 10 7 B Storey

- 13 declared BETTING: 5-2 Burnt Imp, 5-2 Celestial Choir, 11-2 Paperising, 7-1 Into The
West, 6-1 Hobidisk, 18-1 High Hended, 16-1 BaByvaughan, 20-1 others

3.30 BELLS FIELD HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,000 added 2m 4f 110yds

H Wittheon (5)

BETTING: 13-6 Menetuse; 3-1 Redampout, 7-2 Lord Rulleh, 11-2 Moddle, 13-2 Moonethine Denoe; 7-1 Rusty Roel

3.30: 1. CAMDEN MOON (I. Wyer) 10-1: 2. Joe Buzz B-4, 3. Wellowood B-1 10 ran. 15-8 fay Velhalia [Shi 4, 3, (J. Harson, Wetnerbyl Tota: \$1780; \$420 CTQ, \$220 DF, \$2020 CSF \$23,28 Tho \$4030. 233P-0 SMBPLY (19) (C) (D) M Madgwck 6 12 0 B Fenton
443P2 COURT MASTER [14] (D) R Bucker 9 11 11 ... B Powel
L222-6 WINSPIT (15) (CD) R Aher 7 11 7 ... A Thorston
ATH- REGAL AURA (259) (C) (D) (BF) D (Bnen 7 11 3 W Meraton
10F2/ HEAD FOR NEAVEN (655) (C) R Hoad 7 11 0 ... J F Titley Placepot: £13280 Quadpot: £1460. Place 6, £8711, Place 5: £3819 -02501 DAYS OF THUNDER (4) (CD) Mrs S Odel 9 10 Tt (7ex)

TAUNTON 12.50: 1, MANILENO IG Supple) 13-8 tev 2. Alia International 3-1; 3. Almapa 16-1 10 ran. 5, 15, (M Ppc Wellington). Tota: (220; C10; £140; £440 Dual Forecast. £380; Computer Straight Forecast: £618; Tincast Cases Tinc £2340;

NATIONAL HUNT FESTIVAL'98 17TH • 18TH • 19TH MARCH

BOOK NOW FOR 25% DISCOUNT CLUB E40 (THURS E45) OFFER CLOSES JAN 1ST BOOKING FOR THURSOAY ESSENTIAL

RACING RESULTS

1.00: 1. SiLENT VALLEY (A Thornton) 5-1: 2. Feel A Line 14-1: 3. Mr Bombastique 8-2. 9 ran. 5-6 fav Audrey's Pearl (pulled up), 4.1 (Mas L. Siddel, Tadicaster). Tote: £450; £140, £210, £160; Dual Forecast: £25:20 Com-puter Straight Forecast: £49:73, Tote Trio: £45:40.

(45.40, 1.30: 1. SELDOM BUT SEVERE (J. Calleghan) 7-4: 2. Parsons Green Boy 25, 1. 4 ran (2 finished). 11-10 fav Cottstown Boy (unseated nder) won by a distance, (E Blott, Rushylord) Tote: \$2.70, DF: \$590, CSF: \$12.40.

2.00: 1. OVER THE BECK (E Callaghan) 4-1; 2. Northern Motto 11-4 lav; 3. Hurst Plyer 12-1 12 ran. /s. 1. (J M Jefferson, Mal-ton) Tota: 0550. £70. £60. £80. DF: £1840. CSF: £1370. Tho. £4340.

CSF: £1370. Tho. £4340.
2.30: 1. STAN'S YOUR MAN (Mr S Durack) 7-4 ft lav 2. Young Steven 10-1; 3. Invest Wisely 7-1 7 ran. 7-4 ft lav Mr Christie 37: 8 (Mrs J Goodfellow, Earlston), Total

£2.80, £1.70, £2.50 Dual Forecast: £10.50 CSF: £16.92

CSF: 14692 3.00: 1. TOUGH TEST (Mr S Dureck) 7-2: 2. Blue Cherm 13-8 lav; 3. Il Arbiay Street 8-1 7 ran. - 6 (Mrs J Goodfellow, Earlston) Tota: 1550 1290, 1230, DF: 1450, CSF:

3.30: 1. CAMDEN MOON (L Wyer) 10-1;

- (01242) 226 226 **-**CHELTENHAM RACECOURSE

1.20: 1. SAXON DUKE (G Tormey) 4-1; 2. Millcroft Regatta 14-1; 3. Camera Men 11-8 fax 13 ran. 3; 1½. (P Hobbs, Minchesd). Tota: 5470; 5200, 5230, 5180. DF: 529.50. CSF: £5011 Tncast: £106.39 Trio: £22.10. 1.50: 1. CLONGOUR (G'Tormey) 9-2 fav; 2. Tellaporty 11-2: 3. Quiet Moments 9-1. 15 ran. 4. 2. (P Hobba, Minehead). Tota: 96:70. £190, £2:70, £3:00. Dual Forecast: £18:50. CSP: £2951. Tincast: £20768, Tifo: £18500. Non Run-

2-20: 1. LUKE WARM (G Bradley) 2-1 tar; 2- Fibrigan Free 14-1; 3. All Clear 9-1, 14-ran. 31/s. 4. (D Gendolfo, Wentage). Tota: £310: £110. £150, £300. DF: £6310. CSF: £3184 Tricast: £21608. Tro: £15430. 2-50: 1. EFFECTUAL (S Kelly) 2-1; 2-Bozo. 14-1; 3. Ken Riek 18-1, 13 ran. 8-13 fav Paloty 5th 7-11 filiase V Williams. Horseforth Tatar

14-1; 3. Ken Riak 18-1, 13 ran. 8-13 fav Pelosy (5th) 7, 11 (Miss V Williams, Hereford). Total: (200): E140, E240, E320. DF: E3180. CSF: E2540. Trio: £8100. NR: Milestone. 3.20: 1. PRIDE OF KASHARIR (G Tormey): 14-1; 2. Reach The Clouds 7-1; 3. Over The Water 25-1, 14 ran. 2-1 fav Catempo. nk, 11. (P Hobbs, Minehead). Total: £15,30; £280, (200, £700. DF: £3220. CSF: £10614. Trio-set £2,27980. Trio: £305,80. Jackport: £82,312.70

Jackpot: \$82,312.70. Placepot: £9530. Quadpot: £11250. Place 6: £1662711774, Place 5: £11774.

 Seamus Durack took his season's tally to 19 by riding a double at Musselburgh yesterday for Dawn Goodfellow, with Stan 6 Your Man and Tough Test. Mrs Goodfellow said later: "Stan's Your Man is certainly the best horse I've bred and could be the best I've had."

RACING SERVICE 0891 261 - LIVE COMMENTARIES RESULTS STRATFORD 971 981 CARLISLE 972 982 PLUMPTON 973 983 ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970	;	V				
RACING SERVICE 0891 261 - LIVE COMMENTARIES RESULTS TRAIFORD 971 981 CARLISLE 972 982 PLUMPTON 973 983 ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970	ᅡ	THE INDE	PENI	DEN		
U891 261 -	ī	RACING	SERV	ICE		
STRATFORD 971 981 CARLISLE 972 982 PLUMPTON 973 983 ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970	H	0891	26	1		
CARLISLE 972 982 PLUMPTON 973 983 ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970		LIVE COMMEN	TARIES	RESULT		
PLUMPTON 973 983 ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970	1	STRATFORD	971	981		
ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970		CARLISLE	972	982		
<u> </u>	٠			983		
	-	<u>U091_2</u>	619	70		
Calls cool 50p per animate. TLS, ptr, Scratters & ICCA		Calli copi 50p per animate. T	LS. ptc, Street	u Si KCA		

PLUMPTON

C

HYPERION 1.10 Strong Tel 1.40 Wonderfull Poliy 2.10 Ragamuff 2.40 Kurakka 3.10 Dawn Chance 3.40 August Twelfth

GOING: Soft (heavy in home straight). Left-hand, undulating course with sharp bends. Tricky do ence in back straight. Uphill run-in of 200yds.

◆ Course is off A275 S of Haywards Heath, Plumpton station adjoins course. ADMISSION: Members £13; Tattersalis £9; Course 23. CAR PARK: 24 (centre of course) & 21. ■ LEADING TRAINERS: M Pipe — 25 winners from 49 runners gives a success ratio of 51%; J Junkins 13 from 77 (169%); R Rowe ■ LEADING JOCKEYS: A P McCoy 30 wins from 83 rides gives a success ratio of 381%; J R Karvanagh 12 from 66 (182%); B Pew-

● FAVOURITES: 184 wms in 447 races (434%). 1.10 ARDINGLY 'NATIONAL HUNT' NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) \$3,000 2m 4f

ell B from 67 (13.4%); G Bradley 7 from 25 (28%).

0323-6 BOLD LEAP (28) PR Webber 5 10 12. 005-36 ZAISAN (33) J Giflord 4 10 12 ______ CHERRY LEE J C Poulion 5 10 7

026-14 SILENT CRACKER (18) M Peman 5 11 5 D Galle

YEARS END NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £4,100 added 2m -0246P WIXIDE WONDER (27) M Brackstock 7 to 11 ... A P McCoy B 6343 WONDERFULL POLLY (10) (D) P Nichols 9 tt 3 A Thor 19-43 WINDLAND, POLY TO JULY PRICES 9 TI 3. I INCREDIO 19 TI 2-12 PRICES 9 TI 3. I INCREDIO 19 TI 2-12 PRICES 9 TI 3. PRICES 9

- 6 declared -BETTING: 6-4 Wonderfuli Polly, 7-2 Whose Wonder, 8-1 Thuhool, 7-1 Primitive Streek, Karicleigh Man, 14-1 Kongies Molody, 20-1 Johan Jack,

2.10 CLAYTON HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS F) £3,500 edded 3m 1f 110yds

(27-94 GET GUILLEN (14) 1 J MCCATHY 9 11 4 ... J CASIGO 1 SSP2- FURRY FOR (239) R Curts 9 11 4 ... JAY B Durack (5) 2 S-P1F LAUGHING FONTAINE (24) (3F) K Baley 7 11 2P Hunley (3) 6 44-US3 PANLOVA (14) (C) R ROWE 7 10 10 ... L Appel (5) 9 20242 RAGAMAFF (10) (SF) P Hotos B 10 6 ... II Maude - B declared -BETTING: 7-2 Laughing Fontaine, 5-1 Oliver's Secret, 11-2 Sectity, 6-1 Registrent, 7-1 Jojo, 6-1 Apetura Hed, Paviova, 10-1 others 2.40 FRAMFIELD MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS

F) £2,600 added 2m 1f OF SMART GUY (14) Mrs L Jevel 5 11 5 _____ D Gallagher
TISSUE OF LIES (USA) (P26) J Alecturst 4 11 5 _A P NoCoy
5 BUILT IN HEAVEN (29) JC Poutor 5 11 0 ____ J Calloty
U SURRING FLAME (21) R Fower 4 11 0 ___ J K McCardby (7)
16405P MY BLACKBIRD (45) (D) M Bradstock 5 11 0 ___ A Thomton
—11 declared —

BETTING: 6-13 Kurakto, 6-1 Tissue Of Lies, 8-1 Classic Engle, 18-1 Com-pass Pointer, 14-1 Illuminate, 16-1 Mari Alex, My Blackbird, 25-1 others

3.10 OFFHAM HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS F) 23,500 added 2m

361P/P CLEVER DICK (19) (C) (D) Mrs L Jewell 12 10 6 D Gallagher P3P34F DAWN CHANCE (19) (CD) H Haynes 11 10 0.

Meantum week: 101 Text Manis to send the Literature to the SETTING: 11-4 Court Meater, 4-1 Days Of Thursder, 5-1 Regal Auta, Dawn Chence, 11-2 Winspit, 16-1 Straphy, Head For Heeven, 20-1 Clever Dick 3.40 LEWES HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) \$3,000 added 2m 1f

24/31 TOTALLY YOURS (21) (CD) M Ppe 4 (20 A P McCoy V P4-54 NO PATTERN (34) (CD) G L Moore 5 ft 7 D Gellegher 520-53 ALPINE JOKER (15) P Hobbs 4 ft 0 Mr R Widger (7) 32-203 TONKA (20) D Gardoto 5 ft 2 L Harvey 25-10 AUGUST TWELFTH (14) (C) (D) D OBnes 9 ft 9; 46 C Desect (5) 6 OF-OSP UNITED FRONT (24) (0) J Neville 5 10 0 J Guildity
7 OSEP4 DO BE WARE (21) (CD) J Piez-Heyes 7 10 0 J Guildity
7 declared — Teachard — Manimum weight 10 M True hands ap weight 11 ft Wart 94 (2)
BETTING: 5-2 Rhally Yours, 7-2 Alpine Jokes, 4-1 No Pattern, August Twellth,
6-1 Tenika, 20-1 Do Be Ware, 25-1 United Front

2. Hotilde The State of States of Mr. States Water Barrier

(Pro \$1000) 200 数 表 380 27 B 7 Sa 788 (188)

Ski Snapshoe The Party to make some

The State of the S in the Secretion W NEWSTE

THE CHANGE WAY

Reiffel dominates as Donald takes record

ney later this week still level.

summer's Ashes series in Eng-

In eight Tests since his return

of 66.14, with four half-cen-

turies. Reiffel then rounded

off his day by removing open-

claim his 100th wicket in his

reach 257 in their second in-

The Aussies had slumped to

Franks and wicketkeeper

Nick Wilton, who came in when

Chris Schofield was bowled.

stuck to their task well, first see-

ing off the new hall then cop-

ing admirably with Rudolph

and the left-arm wrist-spinner

Franks played sensibly and

curbed his natural attacking

instincts in the overs either

side of lunch as he and Wilton,

Wilton was caught at third slip.

Mpitsang, then took advantage

33rd Test.

land 117 for 7.

Gulam Bodi.

Australia 309 & 257 South Africa 186 & 79-1

The new Northamptonshire paceman, Paul Reiffel, scored his highest Test score and claimed his 100th Test wicket as Australia pushed for victory over South Africa on the fourth day of the first Test in Melbourne vesterday.

Another English county player. Allan Donald, also had cause to celebrate, having become South Africa's record Test wicket-taker while taking figures of 6 for 59.

Reiffel cracked an unbeaten 79 off 115 balls with six fours as Australia's tail wagged to put Mark Taylor's team in a strong position with a second innings total of 257.

ארישור שפרביבים Hengle (Sw)

December Home In 1970

ಿ ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಿಗಳ ಕಿಂಗ್ರೆಗಳ

person Sea Cur Cross 3+7 8

المن المناجرية المنزوان المناجرية إلى المناجرة ا

¹ (**ا

At the close South Africa were on 79 for 1, still 301 runs nings as their last five wickets behind Australia, with Adam added 151 runs. Reiffel and

South Africa Under-19

England Under-19 291 &

Paul Franks showed his top-or-

der team-mates how to occupy

the crease as he made a mag-

nificent century in England

Under-19s' brave rearguard on

the second day of the second

Test against South Africa Un-

ished unbeaten on 119 in Eng-

land's total of 291 which meant

they still had to follow on hut

gives them a great chance of a

draw, At close, England were 38

deep trouble on 77 for 5 and lost

Jonathan Powell in the fifth

over when he was bowled by the

opening bowler Victor Mpitsang: of a tiring artack.

England started the day in

for 0 with one day left.

Franks, batting at No 9, fin-

der-19 in Fochville yesterday.

506-9 dec

36-0

Bacher on 34 and Jacques Kallis Michael Kasprowicz added 62 40. The pair had put on 77 runs runs for the ninth wicket, with in 98 minutes for the second the former Essex bowler wicket, giving the tourists real Kasprowicz making 19. hope of salvaging the match and Glenn McGrath, the No 11,

going to the second Test in Sydthen heaped further indignity on the South African bowlers by Reiffel had earlier continued cracking 18 as part of a 49-run a remarkable run of form with partnership for the last wicket the bat since his recall to the with Reiffel. Australian team during last

That hardly mattered to Donald, who had broken the late Hugh Tayfield's 40-year-old record of 170 Test wickets for last June, the 31-year-old has South Africa. He has now takscored 463 runs at an average en 171 wickets in 36 Tests.

Donald, 31, was kept out of Test cricket until April 1992 when South Africa was allowed er Gary Kirsten for a duck to back into international sport after the apartheid cra boycott. During those wilderness years he was persuaded by South African 44 for 4, but Reiffel helped them cricket chief, Dr Ali Bacher, not to defect to England.

Earlier in the day, Australian captain Mark Taylor scored 59 as he and Ricky Franks raises England's hopes Ponting (32) got their side off on a steady start.

It was Taylor's 36th Test half-century and a courageous Graham Napier looked uninnings under trying circumtroubled as he made 32 but stances. He defied the South drove leg-spinner Jacques Africans for 248 minutes, faced Rudolph to Matthew Street at 195 balls and hit four fours heshort extra cover to leave Eng- forc he unluckity fell to the offspinner Pat Symcox.

Australia won kass" AUSTRALIA -- Firat kontinga 309 (R T Ponting 105 S R Waugh 96; P L Symcos, 4 SOUTH AFRICA - First innings 186 (G

who reached double figures for the first time on the tour, added 75 for the 10th wicket before Franks brought up his halfcentury, which came off 132 balls, with a square drive off

Umplree; S Bucknot (WI) and S Rendell (Aus)

79 off 121 balls, which, against an attack of Australia's quality. was certainly the best innings we have seen in this tournament. Unfortunately, spart from their captain, Maia Lewis, who contributed 10 runs to a fourth-wick-

Off the ground: Jacques Kallis, of South African, takes evasive action in Melbourne yesterday

stayed with Hockley for long. The Australian strike bowler Cathryn Fitzpatrick was quick. recording figures of 10-2-22-1. Her partner in pace Bronwyn Calver is not as rapid, but she moved the ball about, removing Hockley's opening pariner, Emily Drumm. Ibw for six with a heautiful delivery. Australia's

New Zealand were all out for

164 in their penultimate over, not much of a total, but there was a doubt over whether Australia could bat down the order as they have not needed to here. They proved they could, although their opener and captain, Belinda Clark, shouldered much of the load with a steady 52 off 81 balls, her 11th fifty in 40 international one-day innings. It took a sharp return

Photograph: AFP

Clark steers Australia to World Cup

Pete Davies reports from Calcutta New Zealand 164 Australia 165-S Australia win by 5 wickets

Eden Gardens did the women's World Cup proud yesterday, et partnership of 38, no one with a largely female crowd of some 50,000 bringing a cheerful atmosphere to Australia's contest with New Zealand in the final.

They were rewarded with a typically alert and combative performance by the side that has always looked the most complete outfit here; Australia won by five wickers with two overs and two balls to spare, and the outcome was rarely to doubt.

After New Zealand chose to

hat, the opener Debbie Hockley howlers' end by Michelle Melanie Jones stayed calm and scored a hrave and responsible Goszko that ran out Kathryn Ramel with a direct hit,

catch by the off-spinner Catherine Campbell to remove her. Too much of New Zealand's work in the field was otherwise sloppy. Clark's departure left fielding was similarly relentless, Australia on 117 for 3 in the typified by the sizzling 30-yard

put the bad halls away to bring the target inexorably closer. New Zealand's shortage of

quality bowling was exposed when, with Australia needing only nine runs off the last six overs. Ramel came on, and promptly bowled two wides in her first three balls. Bronwyn Calver took Aus-

tralia home with a four and a single off Ramel, as they became world champions for the fourth time in six competitions. and deservedly so. It was unfortunate that eight

of England's beaten semi-finalists did not stay to watch them do it. It is understandable that they wanted to go; that they were allowed to do so, howevthrow from point to the 34th over. Karen Rolton and er, did not go down well here.

SAILING

Brindabella edges Exile in tight finish

The Australian maxi Brindabella won the Sydney-10-Hobart race yesterday in a car and mouse finish with the Hong Kong pocket maxi Exile, breaking the four-year "Hobart hoodoo" of its owner and skipper, George Snow.

Brindabella, the race favourite, took line honours on Hobart's Derwent River just nine minutes ahead of Exile, after a tactical duel up the river in light fickle winds and an outgoing side.

Brindabella took two days. 23 hours, 22 minutes and 48 seconds for the 630-nautical mile race, after duelling with Exile for almost the entire race along Australia's east coast. The two boats were never more than one nautical mile apart for most of the last 200 miles of the race. "It was one of the most exciting vacht race finishes in the world," said Snow, who felt confident of winning only in the last five minutes.

Brindabella's victory ends a series of disappointing campaigns for Snow, a Canberra property developer. In the past four years, Brindabella has twice finished secand and twice been forced to retire with damage to gear.

"It's great - no more Hobart hoodoos," an exuberant Snow said after docking at Hobart's Constitution Dock,

Snow led the initial 115strong fleet out of Sydney Harbour last Friday, followed closely by the Swedish maxi, Nicorette, and Exile. But Nicorette was forced to retire with structural damage,

Warwick Miller, an expatriate Australian business man, made a had start on Exile but overhauled her higger rivals on Saturday as they sailed into strong southerly winds. By Sunday, Brindabella had regained the lead under spinnaker and the two boats began a match race off the coast of Tasmania, with the rest of the fleet off the pace.

SKIING

Remarkable Maier reveals liking for downhill Harrington survives hiccup

seven top-three finishes in eight overall standings yesterday when he edged his fellow Austrian Andreas Schifferer by 0.03sec for his first World Cup downhill victory.

Maier, who has shot to the top of both the overall and in 2min 1.59sec. He put up a bril-nearly lost it completely."

American football

NFL Play-offs that round; American Foot-ball Conference: New England Patriots 17 Mami Dolphins 3. National Football Con-ference: Tampa Bay 20 Detroit Lions 10.

Khalid Skah, the former Olympic 10,000 metres champion from Mo-rocco, has announced he will take part

in the County Durham International Cross-Country on Saturday.

Hermann Maier, the sensation liant, aggressive performance on of this season's Cup circuit with the top half of the course to lead Schifferer by over half a second races, extended his lead in the at the midway solit and coned with difficult light to hold on for a victory that surprised him.

"My tactics were to take it relatively easy today and then go for victory tomorrow [in a second downhill," he said. "I made a few mistakes near the bottom downhill rankings in only his sec- and I found it difficult to see. ond full season on the circuit. One minute I was in sunlight, skied Bormio's icy Stelvio piste the next in darkness and I very

Orlando New York

CENTRAL DIVISION

Werner Franz claimed his first top-three finish of the scason in 2:01.79 and Stefan Eberharter took fourth in 2:01.83 as the Austrians tightened their grip on the World Cup speed events. Norway's Lasse Kjus was the best placed non-Austrian,

MIDWEST DIVISION

PACIFIC DIVISION

Snow Reports supplied by Newstell

LA Lakers __

Pol GB

fifth in 2:02.01. Italy's Kristian Ghedina, the joint leader of the downhill standings with Schifferer before yesterday's race, managed only 14th place in a disappointing

DARTS

fleet, Essex, witnessed an er- a similar hiceup. ratic, but ultimately convincing performance from the fifth seed, Rod Harrington, in best-

ing John Ferrell 3-0 yesterday. Harrington won the first set in three straight legs and then won the first two legs of the seeand set. He was hitting trebles and doubles at will and ap-

peared certain to romp home. halted for minor repairs to a

Cricket

607

500 1 500 3%

SECOND UNDER-19 TEST

(Foctivitie, SA; third day of four)

South Africa won loss SOUTH AFRICA UNDER-19 - Hust lavings 506 for 9 dec (M van Wyk 188, G Bodi 68, J Myturgh 64, G P Swann 4-90).

The opening day of the World computer showing the scores Darts Championship at Pur- and Harrington's form suffered

> "I was going like a bomh," he said, "but after they stopped the match I found it difficult to Nynex Arena. get going again and I was lucky to win the set."

Ferrell missed 10 shots at doubles as he tried to clinch the second set and Harrington scrambled through on his seventh attempt at a double. With However, the match was his confidence regained, he took the third set by three legs to one.

ICE HOCKEY

Steelers steeled for Storm storm

Sheffield Steelers are expecting a hacklash from Manchester Storm today with both clubs knowing they face a make-orhreak Express Cup tie at the

Alex Dampier's side did not have a happy Christmas as Steelers suffered two shock home defeats to Nottingham Panthers and Bracknell Bees in

the space of three days. But Sheffield are Manchester's bogey side this season as they have won three and drawn

one of their four meetings, with ion to the Superleague - with Storm in need of a Cup tonic after one win from six games in the competition this season. Both sides, two of the favourites to lift humiliation of not even reaching the semi-finals.

The Sheffield coach, Clyde Tuyl, said of his side: "I'm sure they will want to settle this now.

Newcastle Cohras, meanwhile, have started their Express Cup campaign in identical fash-

hoping history that repeats itself. Cobras lost eight in a row in the league before a 5-4 home the trophy, are in danger of the victory over Nottingham Panthers - their opponents today after a run of five successive Cup The other game of the night is the Thames Valley derby, with

Bracknell at home to Bas-

ingstoke, with Bison having

won two and lost three of the

five meetings so far.

a string of defeats -- but are now

SPORTING DIGEST

The second secon 655 655 630 630 807 464 433 793 -759 1 654 4% 630 5 387 12% 259 15 Phoenix ... Portland ... NBA: Minnesola 93 Detroit 89; Mismi 101 In-dene 90; Seatile 108 Phoenix 97; Utah 89 Vancouver 89; Secremento 92 Philadelphia 90; Boston 108 LA Lakers 102; Portland 82 San Antonio 79. SNOW REPORT AROUND THE RESORTS Ski Hotline Latest snow and weather reports from 200+ resorts in Europe and North America. . AUSTRIA Voice reports 0891 333 1(0 + code Fax reports 0897 500 086 + code CANADA For a full list of all ski codes by FRANCE Argenbere. voice or fax diai 0990 100 843 NORWA) Sid Snapshot ROMANIA 0891 26 Posta Brassov over 200 resorts world-wide 0897 500 60I Serra No SWITZERLAND in association with EWSTEL

Calls to 0891 numbers cost 50p/min; to 08975 numbers £l/min at ail times. Helpline 0870 0990 (33 345)

Mytugn 6, 67 Swam 4-9.0
ENGLANO UNDER-18 – First timings
[Overright 77 for 51
G R Napher c Street b Rudolph
J C Powel b Mortsang
C P Scholard b Rudolph
J Franks not cut
(N J Witter c Street b Swamodeen
(N J Witter c Street b Swamodeen J O Grove c van Wyk & Creed Entres (D4 to8 w2 nbt2) Total (112.4 overs) 281
Pall (cont): 8-84 7-117 8-28 9-203
Bowling: Matsang 18-3-57-1 Creed 154-3-56-3, Sarrasobeen 16-2-49-2 Rudolph 39-17-62-3; Book 20-6-41-1: Naru 4-0-14-6 Extras (BZ reci)
Total (for 0, 17 overs) 36
To bet: M A Gough *O A Shan, G P Swann
G R Nagley J C Powel C P Schooled P J
Franks J O Grove 1N J Witton
Bourling (to date): Creed 62-60 Mptsang
5-1-90, Samsodeen 3-1-50, Budolph 3-2-4 WOMEN'S WORLD CUP FINAL lew Zewand won loss NEW ZEALAND

D Mochley b Frazeurich

E Drumm b Calver

S Fruin c Clark b Calver

K Withers C Price b Mascen M Lewis DW & Mango K Ramel run out C Nutrolson bw b Rollon S McLauchian st Price b Rollon fR Rolls c Calver b Mascer C Campbell not out K Brown run out Total (49.3 overs) ______154 Feb: 1-14 2-36 3-49 4-87 5-99 6-104 7-125 8p5 9-157 Bowling: Frequency 10-2-23-1, Calver 10-1-29-2, Mason: 93-0-31-2, Marron 6-1-28-1, Polion 6-1-25-2, Faltery 8-1-18-0, automotive 11-25-2 AUSTRALIA AUSTRALIA
'B Clark c and b Campbell
I Broedbert c Lewis b Famel
M Gaszbo b Witters
K Roton c Brown b Remel
M Jones b Witters M Jones b Watners

B Calver not out

O Mango not out

Extras (155 lb4 w3 nb1)

1068 (107 5, 47.4 0vers)

165

Fell: 1.36 2-107 3-107 4-153 5-160

Did not bat: C Mason 13 Price C Frizzenck A Farley Bowling: Welhors #42-23-2, tacholson 10-3-26-0 Brown 1-0-10-0 Ramel 44-0-23-2. Campbel 10-1-36-1 McLaurtikin 9-0-26-0

SKOL WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP (Purileet, Essez) Broup B: B Anderson (Engl bir G Ver-rer (US) 3-1 Broup C: B Hatmrighton (Engl bir J Farrel (Engl 3-0 Group F: P Marky (Engl bir J Lowe (Engl 3-1, Group H: A Watmer (Engl bir S Brown (US) 3-1

of 1 Lower leggly 3rd, strong in a wallengter 5 Brown (USI 3-1 BRTTISH OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS (Earls Court, London): Men's singles (best oil three sets): Quarter-finals: P Davies (Wel) bt J Walton (Whis) 2-1, D Asker (Surrey) bt 9 Headons (Sussea) 2-1, C Morik (Harris) bt P Hrogan (W Widtands) 2-0, L Waltace (Scott bt P Hrogan (W Widtands) 2-0, L Waltace (Scott bt P Hrogat (W Widtands) 2-0, L Waltace (Scott bt P Hrogat (Widtands) 2-0, Waltace 2-1 Brinst: Maris bt Davies 2-0, Women's singles (best of fire (egst): Semi-finals: 7 Guher (Marwickshire) bt C Hovel (Cumbriel 3-0; M Sciomons (London) bt F Hoerselaar (Neth) 3-0, Final: Gullwir bt Solomons 3-2.

WOMEN'S UNDER 21 TERRITORIAL TOURNAMENT (Million Keynes; Second day of three): West 2 South 0, East 1 Midlands 2 North 1 West 0; South 0 Midlands 3 Standings: 1 Midlands 179 Fiss): 2 North (2-0) 3 West (2-0), 4 East © 10, 5 South

ice hockey NHL: NY Rangers 4 Boston 3; Chicago 2 Anahem 0. EASTERN CONFERENCE NORTHEAST DIVISION

PXPRESS CUP: Sheffield Steelers & Brack-net Bees 6, Ayr Scottish Eagles 5 Manchester Storm 2. Besingstoke Bisons 2 Newcastle

Rugby League Adam Griffin, the 22-year-old former Salford goel-lidding utility back, is join-ing another Super League dub, Sheffield, on trial Griffin played for Sale rugby union club last season.

The British Amsteur Rugby League Association is to investigate an II-tempered Yorkshire Cup final between Siddal and Featherstone Lions at Siddal and Featherstone Lions at Hastax in which four players were sent of, three others sent to the sin-bin and two women spectators involved in a fight. Sunday's match, won 9-6 by Featherstone, boiled over as early as the first minute when the Siddal play-er-coech Andy Hancock, one of four players eventually dismissed, went to the sh-bin following a midfield melée.

Skiing Skiing

ALPIHE WORLD CUP (Bormio, It) Men's downhill: 1 H Maer (Aut) 20162; 3 W Franz (Aut) 2017; 4 S Exheurer (Aut) 20162; 3 W Franz (Aut) 2017; 4 S Exheurer (Aut) 2018; 5 L Vus (Nort 2012); 6 Christian Greber (Austre) 2023; 7 W Besse (Swit) 2023; 8 F Assinger (Aut) 2023; 19 J-L Cretier (Fr) 20260; 10 H Trold (Aut) 20245; 11 P Runggelder (It) 2:0258; 12 N Burtin (Fr) 2:0250; 13 It Cuche (Swit) 2:0251; 14 K Ghedina (It) 2:0252; 15 E Podivinsky (Carl) 2:0258; 18 8 Stemme (Carl) 2:0258; 19 W Perathorer (It) 2:0259; 20 S Krauss (Barl X Gigandet (Swit) 2:0354; 22 P Accola (Swit) 2:0358; 23 8 Kennen (Swit)

2:03.71; 24 K Stvertsen (Nor) 2:03.82; 25=
F Marin-Cuchaz (Fr), A Dunitard (Fr) 2:03.85;
27 A Brezwesk (Stoven) 2:03.87; 28 L Gai5 (P) 2:03.85; 29 A Hoftmann (Swit) 2:03.93;
30 E Seletto (F) 2:04.05; 31 G Mexicer (Aut)
2:04.22; 32 A J Kitt (US) 2:04.22; 33 M Strunner (Ger) 2:04.42; 35 M Brunner (Ger) 2:04.42; 36 H Tachtemer (Swit)
2:04.54; 37 J Hasier (Lechti) 2:04.67; 38 M Feiler (II) 2:04.72; 39 G Bell (GB) 2:05.51; 40
A Groenvold (Nor) 2:05.52; 41 C Former (Swit)
2:04.64; 37 J Hasier (Lechti) 2:04.67; 38 M Feiler (II) 2:04.72; 39 G Bell (GB) 2:05.51; 40
A Groenvold (Nor) 2:05.52; 41 C Former (Swit)
2:05.65; 42 L Sprenger (II) 2:05.68; 43 8 Zelouri (Cz Psp) 2:07.05; 44 Y Talushma (Japen) 2:07.51; Leading World Cup downlife (Swit) 3:02; 3 K Ghedina (II) 140; 4 L Kjus (Nor) 137; 5 S Eberharier (Aut) 36; 5 R Assanger (Aut) 132; 7 J-L Cretier (Fr) 109; 8 W Frarz (Aut) 96; 19 = H Timid (Aut), C Greber (Aut) 77, 12 P Runggalder (II) 71; 13 W Besse (Swit) 63; 14 K A Aamodi (Nor) 58; 15 N Burtin (Fr) 56; 18 N Vorder (Swit) 39; 19 = W Perathoner (II) L Cattar (Swit) 59; 19 = W Perathoner (II) L Cattar (Swit) 35; 0 Verall World Cup standings; 1 Maier S89pts, 2 Eberharier 446; 3 M Von Grüngen (Swit) 390; 40 Aamodi 323; 8 Srobl 308; 8 Schilters 301; 7 Kjus 239; 8 C Mayer (Aut) 232; 8 H Knaus (Aut) 220; 10 S Locher (Swit) 136; 15 A Tombo (II) 141; 18 T Grands (Cen) 139; 17 Franz 138; 18 T Stangasskinger (Aut) 135; 19 G Mader (Aut) 134; 20 Creber 124. Table tennis Desmond Douglas is polsed to come home to play for Darlington in the Pre-mier Division of the British league. Dou-

FIXTURES

Football

7.30 unless stered NATIONWITE FOOTBALL LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION smouth (7.45) SCOTTISH LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION Hamilton v Airdrie.

HYMAN POOTBALL LEAGUE Second Division: Braintne v Witham. Duardan insurance Cup third round: Boreham Wood v Degenham & Redbridge: Camberley v Oxford City: Sufton Uld v Besingstoke. Third round replay: Bedbord v St Albars.

LINIBOND LEAGUE CUP Third round replay: Belper v Berhop Aucklend.

LINIET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE First Division: Chances v Annald; Eastbourne Division: Chichester v Arundel; Eastbourne Town v Hallsham; Hassocks v Peacehaven & Telecombe, Horsham YMCA v Mile Calc Littlehampton v Wick, Ringmer v Burgass Hill: Salitdaan v Racthill, Salsay v Portfield: Shore-

NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE

League Cup third round: Armthorpe Wel-tare v Glasshoughton Welfare; Denaby v Hall Road Rangers; Wolsbrough Bridge v Curzon Ashton. JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE CUP: New-bury v Bernerton Heath Harlequins. Russell

bury v Bernerion Heath Harlequins. Russell Cotes Cup: Lymragon v Andover. PONTINS LEAGUE Premier Division: Manchester Utd v Leeds (70) (at Sury FC). First Division: Oldham v Grimsby (70) (at Stalybridge Celtic FC)

Rugby Union ALLIED DUNBAR PRE Bath v Northampton (30); Leicester v New-castle (7.45); London irlsh v Saracens (7.30);

Ice hockey EXPRESS CUP: Bracknell Bees ingstoke Bison (BU); Manchester Sheffield Steelers (730); Newcastle

gias, 42, has commuted from his Walsali frome to play for Rouen in France for the last three years, after teaving Market Drayton's Grove Cuto in 1894. Now Derlington have offered him terms he seems certain to accept, and he will sneathed a challenge by and he will spearhead a challenge by the County Durham club to win the ti-tle from their two close rivals, Launce-ston and Horsham. Darlington have also signed English No 4, Bradley Billington, from Derbyshire and are set to release the England captain, Kevin Satishell, to Horsham. Setchell, to Horshern.
BRITISH LEAGUE Premier Division: Muns
Estates Progress 11 Vymura (Hyde) 3;
Drumchapel Gleogow 5 St Neots (Cambs)
9; DNL White Hort Lounceston 9 Colley
"Senhangell S: Horshem 7 Dar

Tennis

Tennis

Steff Grat will not play in next months
Australian Open, Graf, 28, four times
a winner of the Australian Open, has
not played since she was beaten by
South Africa's Amanda Coetzer in the
French Open quarter-finals last June
and later underwant an operation on
her left knee. "After such a long absence I do not feel in good enough
form to do myself justice," Graf seid
in a statement. The German aims to
return for the Tokyo WTA tournament,
which begins on 2 February.

TODAY'S NUMBER

The South Korean cities that will host football's World Cup finals in 2002. The cities are: Seoul. Pusan, Inchon, Ulsan, Taegu, Taejon, Kwangju, Suwon, Chonju and Sogwipo. All the venues will be new stadiums, with four already under construction.

It was Boxing Day. The hus and thank the Lord for him. Yet off at their rusting, rotting slide is not arrested. By the same ground. Bottom of the Third Division by the length of the Mo. their coffers were also emptier than a chairman's promise. "I remember sitting in this office," says John Rudge, "and thinking: 'Where the bloody hell do we go from here?""

Fourteen Christmases later. Rudge has cause to ponder the same quandary. Vale, on the fringe of the First Division play-off zone in mid-November. face a relegation battle after six successive defeats - equalling the sequence which led to his promotion in succession to John McGrath in 1983.

The immediate, factual answer to Rudge's question illustrates how far Vale have come under his understated siewardship. On Saturday they visit Arsenal in the third round of the FA Cup, after which he will have managed the Burslem against every League side except Covenity and Wycombe.

To summarise the story behind this remarkable fact: after narrowly failing to retrieve a lost cause in that first season, Rudge has presided over three promotions and a further relegation. Vale have also made three trips to Wembley, enjoyed cuplie jaunts to Old Trafford, Anfield, Goodison, Villa Park, Elland Road and Italy, as well as coming out even in derhies with once-dominant Stoke City. Not had for a reign that opened with a home defeat by Lincoln before 2.800 diehards.

Alex Ferguson, whose faith in pure foothalling values Rudge shares, reckons everyone connected with Port Vale should go down on their knees

to Goodison Park early this

als at West Ham and Celtic, plus

a move to Italy, has signed a con-

Cup tie with Newcastle.

Madar, who turned down tri-

The 29 year-old is all set to

fly in to join the Merseyside

quiring international elearance

from the Spanish FA - which

was closed over the holiday

period - prevented him from

playing in Sunday's 3-2 victory

Howard Kendall will now not

over Bolton.

bringing Port Vale back from a the 53-year-old Rudge is under 4-0 pounding at Preston had just no illusions that his loyalty will dropped their new manager be reciprocated if the present token, he takes confidence from the knowledge that he has been within one defeat of the sack "more than once" and bounced

> Exactly 10 years ago, when Vale were floundering in the Third, they met non-League Macclesfield in the third round.



BY PHIL SHAW

club in competitive fixtures "We didn't play well but a lad called Kevin Finney got the winner late on." Rudge recalls. Td almost certainly have gone if we hadn't got through, but then we drew Tottenham at home."

The Spurs match changed the course of the club's history. Rudge can still picture Terry Venables inspecting a Vale Park quagmire and telling Ossie Ardiles: "This one's not for you." The decision gave Vale a psychological fillip and they won 2-1 with goals by two Rudge stalwarts, Phil Sproson and Ray Walker.

The club had been yo-yoing between the Third and Fourth for 30 years. That Cup run helped put us hack on the map. The TV and advertising revenue it brought in also helped us buy

Everton to seal Madar deal

formalities to bring the fiery nership with Duncan Ferguson

French forward Mickaël Madar until the relegation hattle at

tract but has not been registered idays in Spain and over here in

in time for this weekend's FA terms of trying to complete

strugglers but problems over ac-now be able to play him against

Everton will complete the final be able to field a feared part- Coruña after a row with Brazil-

Crystal Palace on 10 January.

liked to have played Madar

against Bolton hut it has been

a little bit awkward with the hol-

documentation and clearances.

frustrating. Hopefully, we will

Palace. He definitely can't play

against Newcastle."

highest earners.

"It's been complicated and

Madar has joined on a free

Madar left Deportivo La

transfer but his wages will make

him one of Goodison Park's

Kendall said: "I would have

Rudge had already demon-

John Rudge, Port Vale manager since 1983, can revive his club's season via their FA Cup third-round tie at Arsenal on Saturday strated his ability to wheel and deal, paying Rhyl £5,000 for a striker called Andy Jones and selling him to Charlton for £350,000. The pattern of unearthing rough diamonds and turning them into gems has become a trademark.

"When I bought Darren Beckford for £15,000 from Manchester City we were so hard up our fans had to raise half the money. We got £925,000 from Norwich for him.

"Later I paid £15,000t to a little club named Moor Green for Ian Taylor. We ended up taking £1m from Sheffield Wednesday for him and he's now doing brilliantly at Aston Villa."

In the 12 months between the vanquishing of Venables. Vale's biggest signings soured from the £40,000 hracket to

ian coach Carlos Alberto Silva

- because he did not like a pre-

match meal that included rice.

The following day saw a train-

ing ground hust-up over a heavy

tackle on Brazilian midfielder

Mauro Silva, with the coach tak-

ing the side of his countryman.

Silva said: "Madar is a stirrer. 1

don't want any more of him."

before banning him from train-

leave despite having two years of

his contract left and now Kendall

has taken a chance on the tal-

ented goalscorer who prefers to

play off a big striker, and the 6ft

4in Ferguson could be the play-

er to bring out the best in him.

Madar was told he could

ing for 10 days.

til earlier this season that Rudge bought his first £500,000 player, the Lincoln winger Gareth Amsworth.

The anatomy of the transfer was archetypal Rudge, "I'd signed Robin van der Laan from a Dutch club for £80,000 and sold him to Derby for £475,000 plus Lee Mills, I went straight out and bought Jon Me-Curthy from York, I'd offered (300) (000) which is what I thought he was worth, but they were insisting on £450,000.

"I told the chairman [Bill Bell| we should go for it because we were effectively getting two for the price of one. We eventually sold Jon to Birmingham for £1.5m and replaced

E2000000 Even so, it was not un- are Steve Guppy, Robbie Earle and Mark Bright, "I've sold £7m worth of players." Rudge says, "Although I've reinvested part of that, a lot has gone into improving the ground.

When you've got resources like ours you have to buy them cheap and sell them dear. I think building teams is my big strength, but other managers picking off your players is forever weakening your hand. And while you're reconstructing you've got to keep winning

Vale can not afford a fulltime scout. Instead, Rudge relies on tip-offs from a network of friends in contacts built up over 35 years. He spends four nights a week watching matches and attempts to be "like an

"People ask why I don't Bournemouth reserves, Rudge delegate, but there's no one to delegate to. There's only me, Billy Dearden [assistant manager] and Mark Grew [youth coach] running the show. There can't be any other First Division outfit - competing with Manchester City, Nottingham Forest, Wolves and Sheffield United - run by three

blokes!

There have been lempting offers, from Preston, Bradford and much closer to home. Like a man with a mission, Rudge has resisted them. Now he is looking to the trip to Arsenal as an opportunity, like the tie against the other half of north London's élite, to revive morale and raise

spent a week with the Gunners Howe's coaching methods. The Dennis Bergkamp and his compatriot Mark Snijders, a centre-hack Vale picked up a spinal injury that ended the ca-The chance "to show

Although he played at more to success against the

Burslem to Bergkamp", as he puts it, could provide an interesting chapter for the autobi-To Survive, could be seen as John Rudge's reputation owes

Highbury only once, for odds than to mere survival.

20 years ago, studying Don likely clash between the £7.5m free from Alkmaar, encapsulates the disparity between the

ography on which he is working. The provisional title, Managing ; tempting fate given Vale's parlous position, but Arsene Wenger should he warned that

Defense the key for Bucs and Patriots

The Tampa Bay Buccard and the New England Paris shul down their opponents most dangerous offensive play ers on Sunday to emerge victorious in their respective NFL play-off wild card games.

The Buccaneers, appearing in their first play-off game in 15 years, bottled up the elusive Barry Sanders and used a balanced offense to beat the Detroit Lions 20-10 in the NFC match-up.

"It feels great, we've come a long way," said the Bucs coach. Tony Dungy. "Our defense did a great job with everything, and our offense in the first half did a great job controlling the ball." In Foxboro, Massachusetts.

the Patriots hounded the Miami Dolphins quarterback Dan Marino with constant pass-rushing pressure and came away with a 17-3 win after sacking Marino four times in their AFC game.

This is as good as you hope your 'D' can play," said the Patriots coach, Pete Carroll, about his defense. "I just hope we can keep this up.

Sanders, who this season became the third player to rush for more than 2,000 yards, gained just 65 yards on 18 carries for the Lions, who again had a player taken off on a stretcher.

Quarterback Scott Mitchell lay motionless on the field for some 15 minutes after taking a blow to the head late in the third quarter. He was later diagnosed as having concussion.

Detroit's- play-off-clinching defeat of the New York Jets last week has been overshadowed by reer of linebacker Reggie Brown.

Tampa Bay led 20-0 when Mitchell was injured, through touchdowns from Horace Copeland and Mike Alstott and two field goals, Back-up Frank Reich took over at quarterback and engineered a Detroit touchdown drive in the fourth quarter.

The defensive job on Sanders ended the running back's record streak of 100-yardplus games at 14.

Tampa Bay advanced to a divisional play-off at the home of the defending Super Bowl champions, Green Bay Packers, on Sunday. New England earned a match at the AFC Central champions, Pittsburgh Steelers, on Saturday.

The rest of the play-off pic-Ashby's decision to stand by ture has the Minnesota Vikings his verdict means Lomas is going to San Francisco to meet certain to miss the next three : the 49ers on Saturday, while the games, including the Coca-Cola Denver Broncos play their AFC Cup tie with Arsenal next semi-final in Kansas City against the Chiefs on Sunday.

after Arsenal's Emmanuel Pe-Durkin and Lomas could suffer for Midlands

ritorial Tournament title as they overcame the defending champions, East, at the Milton Keynes National Stadium 3-1 yesterday. Ž. 1

1.1:

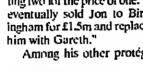
Liz Aldus provided East with a fine start to the second day of the championship, finding the net in the 11th minute. Midlands, however, soon claimed an equaliser as a quickly taken free hit from outside the circle was deflected on by Louisa Turney for Lesley Irvine to score at close range.

Midlands then won a series of penalty corners. But it was not until the 25th minute, at their sixth set-piece, that Sally Wright gave them the lead.

After the restart, Lucy Hayman was judged to have brought down Kate Sharland. The goalkeeper made amends, however, saving the penalty stroke from Nicola Hickton. Midland's third goal came midway through the half when Natalie Hannah scored at another well-worked penalty corner.

In their second game of the day, the Midlands again beat the pointless and luckless South 3-0, but it was not until the 49th minute that they eventually overcame a resolute South defence in which the Clifton goalkeeper, Liz Storey, and Ealing's Jennifer Comelius were outslanding. Wright, with two penalty corner strikes in three minutes, killed off South's resistance and a third goal came from Natalie Hannah.

South had earlier gone down 2-0 to the West, who went on to lose 1-0 to the North.



Among his other protégés encyclopedia of players".

Taylor move goes on hold

lor's move from First Division Sheffield United to Utrecht is in doubt. The striker appeared to finish his Blades' career with a flourish yesterday by scoring in United's 4-1 defeat of Charlton. He scored the first and then tossed his shirt into the crowd at the end as fans chanted his name. This appears to have led to the United board getting cold feet over a £700,000 deal.

The United board are to discuss the situation within the next seven days, particularly as Utrecht have been told they might be able to sign fellow forward Jan Age Fjortoft. Should Fiortoft leave, the chance that Taytor would follow is remote.

Welsh international Gareth Tay- Benito Carbone's chances of match against Wimbledon. He Sheffield Wednesday side have been hampered by a two-match ban. The Italian forward was booked for the fifth time this season for a foul in the 1-1 draw at Leicester and will be suspended from 11 January.

He only returned to the starting line-up because of a twomatch ban for his compatriol Paolo Di Canio, who is available for Saturday's FA Cup thirdround tie against Watford.

Which games Carbone sits out will depend on the result at Vicarage Road as he will miss the Premiership game at Leeds. plus either a Cup replay, a fourth-round tie of a League

re-establishing himself in the will be joined on the sidelines hy the defender Dejan Stefanovic, who was sent off for two bookings at Leicester and will miss either the Leeds game or any Cup replay against Watford.

The West Ham captain Steve Lumas is facing an Foothall Association charge for his aftercation with the referee Gerald Ashby, Lomas is heading for an extra han and a fine after Ashby turned down his appeal to change his mind about the incident. The midfielder is accused of violent conduct for putting his hands on Ashby to forn him cound after he turned down an appeal for a penalty at

Tuesday. However, Lomas will also be called up before the FA in early January with the prospect of : HOCKEY an additional punishment. There is a recent precedent tit manhandled the referee Paul similar treatment.

Lomas claims he was only The Midlands appear poised to trying to draw the referee's at- win the Women's Under-21 Tertention while he was running away, but a lack of video evidence has not helped his case.

Possible successor to Rindt and Lauda looks ready to carry hopes of a nation

A young Austrian has a hard act to follow in taking over the Formula One mantle of Gerhard Berger both at the wheel of a competitive car and as a focus of national interest.

In the first of a series on newcomers to top flight sport, Derick Allsop considers the task that faces Alexander Wurz.

Embarking on a first full season in Formula One is a prospect daunting enough for any driver, but when the job carries the added responsibility of upholding a nation's distinguished tradition, it might be considered too onerous even to

finds himself in precisely that situation as he begins a regular drive with Benetton, taking over the wheel for team and country from Gerhard

For more than 30 years, an had an Austrian driver among onship successes at home and joined the élite at 23

gifted Jochen Rindt, the first posthumous world champion. Then came Niki Lauda, champion in 1975, '77 and '84. Berger accepted the baton and although he never won the title he had 10 grand prix victories and enormous affecend of last season.

The indications are that ent and temperament to be a races as Berger's understudy last summer, concluding his stint with third place in the British Grand Prix.

But how about the little matter of representing Austria on skis but always he turned to after Rindt, Lauda and Berger?

"I don't feel any pressure from the Austrian journalists or a world champion on BMX Austria's Alexander Wurz anything like that," he said, "Of hikes. course I am a patriot and proud to be the Austrian dri-I drive for my own satisfaction, and he duly graduated to Fornot to be Austria's next star.

Austrian driver has been at the the best. Why that is I do not forefront of grand prix racing. know. We are only a small Up to 1970, it was the highly country. But even if we knew the secret we would not tell!"

For Wurz, the inspiration was not so much the achievements of his celebrated countrymen as a more modest influence closer to hand. His father, Franz, raced and although he did not become one tion to ease the parting at the of the luminaries, a natural path was paved for young Alexander.

"My father was a driver so 23-year-old Wurz has the tal- I grew up on the circuits." he said. It was a way of life for worthy successor. He acquitted me from a very early age. Al himself admirably in three school I never wanted to be a pilot or a doctor or a lawyer like the other boys. I wanted only to be a racing driver."

As an Austrian schoolboy he inevitably found recreations wheels for his competitive fulfilment. At the age of 12, he was

Three years later, he switched to karts, fertile ver in Formula One now, hut ground for would-be car racers. mula Four a further two years "Since Rindt, we have always down the road. His champi- father's footsteps and has

NEW FACES FOR '98 **ALEXANDER** WURZ

abroad propelled him on to Formula Three and another domestic title triumph.

In 1996, he was Rookie of the Year in the International Touring Car Championship and, as a member of the Joest Porsche team, became the



Wurz: Followed in his

Mans 24-hour sportscar classic. He underlined his versatility of the five years because the with consistently competitive drives in GT races last year.

Formula One, however, was his objective and Benetton-Renault summoned him on board as test and reserve driver. When illness struck down Berger mid-season, Wurz was promoted.

His impact was instant. He demonstrated nut unly exceptional pace but a technical appreciation many more senior drivers did not command. That podium finish at Silverstone confirmed the team's confidence and he was assigned a 1998 seat.

Wurz, who has already oined the Formula One commune in Monaco, said: "1 would have chosen Benetton hecause it is where I have done a lot of work and testing. I had made my position in the team and did not want to give that away. There is a great atmosphere here.

"I always worked at the technical side as well as the racing. My technical interest goes because that is dangerous and

racing was becoming too big for me to continue." Many predict it with he-

come bigger still for Wurz. First of all, however, he must contend with fierce internal competition from another of the sport's tiros, the Italian Giancarlo Fisichella. Wurz said: "He had the ex-

perience of racing with Jordan last year and they were quite strong, but it is important we don't fight together. The team needs us to pull in the same direction. We are getting closer and working together, and I think it will be closer on the

Within the team, there is uptimism one or both of their fledgling drivers will regenerate some of the exciting momentum Michael Schumacher hrought them in the early and mid-91s. Wurz prodently, plays down his prospects of emulating the great German.

compared with Schumacher back to my studies. I did an en-not easy for any driver. I will

youngest winner of the Le gineering and technical course, always give 100 per cent, that although t stopped after four is all I can guarantee, I appreciate I am one of a few drivers in the world racing in Formula One, and it is hard to describe how special that feels.

"I don't know if this is the start of a new era for Benetton. They were third in the constructors' championship last year and if we could be third again this year that would be great. It will be very difficult for us to be first or second.

"I would like to finish consistently in the points and if I could get one or two podium places that would be good. It's my first year and I need to learn a lot before I talk about winning races."

This polite, lean young man has patently learned already the art of politically correct understatement but Fisichella, for one, will not be fooled be is a soft touch.

Significantly, Wurz added: "With the new car regulations this year it means everyone starts from zero. That could be He said: "I don't want to be an advantage for the younger drivers and I want to hring out my best. I am not here for a Sunday holiday drive."

Free Mars. Hank Defense the key for Bug and Patriot

All the same

1

" 340 E

194 **第**章

- t_{'a}.

n.

300

1.7.

170

engy.

" - inte

.

 $\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}}}}}(\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}}}}})$

10000

67

. ...:

20.00

.

.

.

an

....

1. . . .

~/- 1 "

g. ##"

**

g*******•±

1 to 10 to 1

g **- Me** 2 = 2 in the **3**

BUY "

...)-

...

· · '7. -

of water

 $\cdots = \eta_{i, \frac{m_i}{2}}$

The state of the state of

100

. Juga

TODAY'S PICK

Modern Times: The Shrine (9pm BBC2) That extraordinary weekend of Princess Diano's funeral, when that spoutaneous oational outpouring of grief/mass hysteria (delete according to point of view) turned the gardens of Kensington Palace into a sea of flowers, is caught in Richard Alwyn's cool, welljudged documentary. There's oo com-

There are dissenters. "A quiet madness" is how c.... mao describes the scene. while another wunders how many dialysis machines could have been bought with the money spent on flowers.

Mr White Goes to Westminster (9pm C4) Political satirist Guy Jenkin BBC will sooo repeat their documentary, mentary, mourners and sight-seers are probably sees himself as in the tradition Mr Bell Goes to Westminster.

simply allowed to express their opinions. of Jonathan Swift, but he just seems cosily cynical to me - and unfocused too in this look at a Martin Bell-like MP's education in the ways of Parliament, Perhaps a worse sin, however, is that it simply isn't amusing (Celia Imrie's impersonation of Christice Hamilton apart). The real thing was far funnier, and hopefully the



Mr White Goes to Westminster: 9pm C4

THE FILMS

Mrs Doubtfire (8pm BBC1) If, post-Louise Woodward. you haven't had enough of British nannies in America, then this sub-Tootsie comedy from 1993 has Robin Williams on good form as the voice-over artist who has to impersonate a Scots nanny in order to get to see his children.

Valmont (10.250m BBC2) Made in the same year as Dangerous Liasons, and from the same source novel, Milos Forman's plush but static drame has Annette Beoing and Colin Firth in the Glenn Close and Joho Malkovich roles.

A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH BBC1 Description of the second Barrier Barrier

7.00 News; Local News; Weather (T) (2235059). 7:10 Children's BBC: Poddington Peas (2886547). 7:15 Teletubbies (2875856). 7.40 The Busy World of Richard Scarry (R) (S) (8202189). 8.05 Casper Classics (T) (6420634). 8.30 The Real Adventures of Jonny Quest (1197009). 8.55 Blue Peter (S) (T) (9739363). 9.30 Sweet Valley High (R) (1158924). 9.50 Teletubbies (S) (9738092). News; Local News; Weather (7)

(8626 / 189)

10.30 The Shaggy Dog (Charles Barton 1959 USt. Boy gets turned into a dog by ancient curse, which is doubly unfortunate as his father (Fred MacMurray) is altergic to them (77943). 12.00 Waiting for God (R) (S) (16617). 12.30 Celebrity Ready, Steady, Cook (S) (37769). 1.00 News; Weather; Lo-cal News (S) (T) (50974856). 1.15

Neighbours (S) (T) (7:3019634).

1.35 Tem) We're Back: a Dinosaur's Story (Dick Zondag 1993 US). Animation. Four dinosaurs are parachuted onto earth, where they betriend some children. Don't ask (S) (9037011). 2.40 Vets in Practice (R) (4493092). 3.10 The World's Strongest Man (S) (T) (7287059). 3.40 Balls to Africa (S) (T) (6162769). **4.30** Tom and Jerry (7323740). **4.40** A Flintstone Family Christmas (S) (2099837). 5.05 News-

round 97 (S) (T) (9755818). 5.35 Neighbours (S) (T) (407301). 6.00 News, Weather (T) (855450). 6.15 Local News; Weather (T) (850905). 6.30 Watchdog - House Style. Whal to do if your new dream home turns out The state of to be a house of horrors (S) (905). 7.00 Holiday. Jill Dando visits Hong Kong. while Maureen Driving School Rees (one of 1997's more bizarre instant celebs) tries a fly-drive holiday to

Southern Spain (S) (T) (7092). 7.30 EastEnders. Grant and Phil fight to 100 save their marriages (S) (T) (189). 8.00 Film Mrs Doubtfire (Chris Colum-.... bus 1993 US). See The Films, above 1. (S) (5585).

9.00 News: Local News: Weather (7) ---9.30 Mrs Doubtfire (S) (47214).

..... 10.30 Review of the Year. The death of Diana, New Labour's election victory. the handover of Hong Kong, The Spice Girls, Teletubbies, Melinda Messenger. and much more. David Dimbleby looks back at 1997 and, less agreeably, preaches a little sermon at the end of each segment (S) (T) (9939924). 11.45 Fam Carry On up the Khyber

golden period of the Carry On films. one of their best. Sid James, Charles Hawtrey, Roy Castle, Peter Butterworth and Terry Scott defend the North-Westem Frontier of 1895 against Kenneth Williams' Khasi of Kalabar (999382). Fam A Nightingale Sang in

Barkeley Square (Ralph Thomas 1979 US). Richard Jordan and David Niven stroll through this ho-hum mid-Atlantic bank heist caper (Followed by Weather) (600851).

REGIONS: Scot: 2.40pm Terry and June.

BBC2

7.05 Kisses (R) (S) (7557585). 7.50 The Phil Silvers Show (R) (6641547). 8:15 Greal Mysteries and Myths of the

Nwentieth Century 19522769).

8.40 Film 42nd Street (Lloyd Bacon 1933 US). You're Getting to Be a Habit with Me" and, of course, "42nd Street", are the big numbers in this clunking but charming Busby Berkeley choreographed backstage musical. Ruby Keeler is the young understudy on whom the future of a big Broadway production depends - which is lough since she can'l dance, can'l sing and can'i aci (T) (1469740).

10.05 The Great Romances of the Twentieth Century. Douglas Fair-banks and Mary Picklord (7497905). 10.30 Fin The Stratton Story (Sam Wood 1949 US), James Stewart plays professional baseball pitcher Monty

Stratton, who carried on playing despite losing a leg (97970547). 12.20 Cambridge Folk Festival (S) (4142653). 1.10 Fireman Sam (R) (33357108). 120 The Royal Institution Christmas

Lectures. How a little knowledge in maths increases the chance of winning in game shows (S) (T) (2834363). 2.20 The Crimson Pirate (Richard Siodmak 1952 US). Bright and snappy buccaneer adventure with Burt Lancaster and his old circus partner Nick Cravat swinging gracefully from

the rigging. Good (un (T) (927189).
4.00 Everything to Play For (S) (818).
4.30 Tim Vera Cruz (Robert Aldrich 1954 US). Burt Lancaster again, Ihis time learned somewhat uneesily with Gary Cooper as a pair of cowboys who get involved in a plot to overthrow Emperor Maxmillian during the exican Revolution of 1866 (58924).

(Ronald Neame 1955 UK). British intel ligence officer Clitton Webb plans an elaborate hoax in the spring of 1943 to tool the Germans into thinking the Allies are about to invade Greece, not Sicily. Gloria Grahame co-stars in this real-life tale (47842566). 7.45 University Challenge, A transat-

lantic edition, with four of Britain's brightest against their American smart-alec counterparts (801672). 8.15 The Travel Show. Juliet Morris in Philadelphia, Jim Whita goes skiing in

Canada, and Fi Glover and Simon Calder are in Mexico (S) (605769). 9.00 Modern Times: The Shrine, See Today's Pick, above (S) (1020030). 10.15 Stella Street (S) (T) (281672)... US). See The Films, above (S)

(60849924). 12.35 Fam Women in Love (Ken Russell 1969 UK) Russell's extravagant gothic sex fantasy, very loosely out of DH Lawrence - the worst bils of Lawrence Glenda Jackson won her first of two Oscars as Gudrun, Jennie Linden as her sister Ursula, and naked wrestling Alan Bates and Oliver Reed as Birkin and Gerald. I should read the book instead (Followed by Weatherview) (22455325). To 2.40am.

6.00 GMTV (2152672). 9.25 Children's ITV: The Fanissic Voyages of Sinbad the Sailor (1662769) 9.55 London Today (7) (7408011).

10.00 Freakazoid! (S) (16363). 10.30 Fin D.A.R.Y.L (Simon Wincer 1985 US). Childless couple adopt a young boy who turns out to be a highly sophisticated robot (S) (T) (97990301). 12.20 Your Shout (9899092). 12.30 News; Weather (5703214). 12.55 Local News

(2840924). 1.30 Carloon (17848498). 1.40 Film Joe versus the Volcano (John Patrick Shanley 1990 US) Terminally-ill clencal worker Torn Hanks agrees to throw himself in the volcano on a Polynesian island (thus appeasing the gods) in return for 20 days of doing what he wants, financed by eccentric millionaire Lloyd Bridges. An enjoyable enough shaggy dog stony with Mag Ryan playing (tree very different women (5) (7) (51023479)
3.30 News Headlines (7) (2547769).

3.40 London Today (T) (8695059). 3.45 Fim Three Amigos! (John Landis 1986 US). Charmless, unturny at-templ al updating The Three Slooges with Chew Chase, Sleve Martin and Martin Short as three silent movie cowboys mistaken for the real thing when they go to Mexico (7) (296721).

5.40 News; Weather (7) (657479). 6.00 London Tonight (7) (721). 6.30 London Bridge (S) (301). 7.00 Emmerdale (S) (7) (2160). 7.30 First Edition (S) (585).

8.00 Poscs, Camera, Actioni (8108). 8.30 The Bill (7) (2653). 9.00 McCallum. Return of the medical thriller series starring John Hannah as a torensic pathologist. In this opener he comes to the aid of a colleague accused of causing the death of an old man by reckless driving (S) (T) (7189). 10.00 King Leek. One-off comedy-drams

from Common As Muck writer William lvory. Tim Healey and Su Elliott star in this tale of love and competitive leek growing in the North East (7) (9995). 11.00 News; Weather (T) (412081). 1L15 London Tonight (7) (300769).

11.25 Fam Unlawful Entry (Jonethan Kaplan 1992 US). Psycholic LA cop Ray Liotta investigates a burglary at the home of well-to-do Kurt Russell and Madeleine Stowe and then starts terror ising them. A quite exciting take on the politics of envy which runs out of steam nelf-way through (S) (T) (791498). 1.25 Collins and Maconie's Movie

Club (S) (4010122). 1.55 Fm The Satan B 1965 US) Stuggish Alastair MacLean adaptation with barking scientist Richard Baseharl going AWOL with a vial of deadly virus (46617141).
4.00 Time Breaking Point (Lance

Comton 1961 UK) A printer helps some Communists slop a shipment of toreign currency destined for a Middle Easiern state. Or something like that. I shouldn't worry about it (61685) 5.00 Nationwide Football League Extra (R) (4270493). 5.55 News (7782035) To 6 00am,

6.00 Sesame Street (S) (62127). 7.00 The Babysitters' Club (R) (9916450). 7.35 Two Stupid Dogs (R) (S) (8221214). 8.00 The Bigger Breaklast (S) (11818). 10.00 Happy Days (R) (9643653). 10.35 Saved by the Bell-Wedding in Las Vegas (R) (S) (T) (1167450). 11.95 Moesha (R) (S) (8287108) 11.30 The Monkees (8286363). 12.05 Coping with... (S)

(3097011). 12.35 Eerie, Indiana (R) (T) (5700127) 1.00 The Entertainers (R) (S) (T) (18634). 2.00 A Woman of Substance (R) (T) (9130). 4.00 Bewitched (214). 4.30 Countdown (T) (2086363). 4.55 Ricki Lake. Today's guest thinks she

is being haunted by her late mother (S) (1) (5472189).

5.30 Tim Dr Who and the Daleks (Gordon Flemyng 1965 UK). Not as much fun as the following year's Daleks - Invasion Earth, this first soinatt of the BBC senes has the Doctor (played by Peter Cushing; too severe in the part) transported to a mysterious planet suffering the usual grief from the voice-synthesised wheely-bins. Roy Castle and Jennie Linden are his young assistants (S) (86276).

7.00 News: Weather (7) (3030). 7.30 Interview with a Zombia. Repeat Encounters documentary in which anthropologist Roland Littlewood travels deep into the Haitian countryside to discover the truth behind the zombie myth (R) (S) (T) (75672).

8.30 Brookside. Barry grief (S) (T) (8585). 9.00 Mr White Goes to Westminster. See Today's Pick, above (S) (T) (9818) 10.30 And Finally... Rory Bremner. And Trevor McDonald gets the chance to present the News at Ten as an all-singing, alt-dancing entertainment

show (74108). TL30 Smash It Up! David Baddiel presents a documentary about some of the people who have been caught up in popular protests over issues like live animal exports, the poll tax and the building of new roads (S) (T) (415160).

12.20 Fm Cronos (Guillenno del Toro 1992 Mex). Impressive offshoot of the vampire movie, with ageing antiques dealer Federico Luppi discovering a device which contains the secrel to eternal life - but at a price: the old man also develops a craving for hu-man blood. Can be hold on to his humanity - and those that he loves, even though he's beginning to make Nosferatu look like Tom Cruise? Intriguing and emotionally involving (S) (990290).

should he decide to accept it, takes place in Austria (39561). 3.00 Em Brother Orchid (Lloyd Bacon 1940 US). Edward G Robinson crime spool with Robinson reclaiming his gangland empire after his right-hand

man takes it over (406238). 4.35 The Hatchet Man (William Wellman 1932 US). Edward & Robinson again - this time as a Chinese as sassin turned businessman lured back to his old ways by a gang war in San Francisco. (9827325), To 6.00am.

CHANNEL 4 CHANNEL 5 VARIATIONS

6.00 Dappledown Farm (R) (7685363). 6.30 The Wind in the Willows (24551568). **6.50** Mr Men and Little Miss (R) (30176301). **7.00** Wirnzie's House (R) (9508081). 7.30 Alvin and the Chipmunks (8369238). 8.00 Havakazoo (R) (S) (3102045). 8.30 Adventures of the Bush Patrol (R) (S) (4552586). 9-00 Stickin' Around (R) (4543238). 9.30 Wishbone (R) (1156092). 10.00 Enid Blyton - The Secret of Spiggy Holes (S) (37583837). 11.50 Anima) Xtremes (90534943). 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (1) (6521562). 12.30 Family Affairs (S) (1) (1167108). 1.00 5 News

Update (S) (88409498). 1.05 Sunset Beach (S) (T) (4743030).

2.00 Pan Running Brave (DS Everett 1983 US). Drama detailing the life story of champion runner Bitty Mills, a Sioux Indian who pursued Olympic glory in the 1960s. Robby Benson (as in, whatever happened to Robby Ben-

son?) stars (4575363). 3.55 Film Holiday Affair (Don Hartman 1949 US). Decentish seasonal (are with widow Janet Leigh, young son in tow, being courted by two very differeni men; Robert Mitchum and Wendell Corey (9129721). 5.30 Whittle (S) (T) (4316672).

6.00 100 Per Cent (S) (4313585). 6.30 Family Affairs. Roy is sacked twice in one day. But Tim and Holly are both playing it cool (S) (T) (4304837). Exclusive (S) (5765450).

7.30 Empire of the Elephant. A look at the ostrich, rather oddly, given the fitle of the programme (S) (T) (4393721). 8.00 Vanessa's Day with.... Neil and Christine Hamilton as Ihey prepare to address the Oxford Union (5781498).

8.30 5 News Including First on Five (S) (T) (5760905). 9.00 East Little Shop of Horrors (Frank Oz 1986 US). Alas, not the 1961 Roger Corman cheapie, but the

film version of the musical based on Comman's film. Big budget and bloated, there's a couple of decent tunes and some jazzy special effects - with Rick Moranis as the florist with the man-eating plant, Audrey II, in his basement (32198856). 10.50 The Jack Docherty Show. Another compilation, this time with Samantha

Janus, Fred Macauley, Courtney Pine and Morrissey. (S) (1228498). 11.35 Prisoner Cell Block H (9236837).

12.30 Fin Too Young To Die? (Robert Markowitz 1990 US). An abused teenager faces the gas chamber after murderna her boytriend. Based on real events, as if you needed telling, but what might make you tune in is the presence of a young Juliette Lewis in the starring role, and a young Brad Pitt as a street hustler (S) (4803219).
2.20 [Film] Little Dorrit - Little Dorrit's

Story (Christine 1987 UK). The sec-ond half of Christine Edzard's magnificent Dickens adaptation starring Alec Guinness, Derek Jacobi, Cyril Cusack, Joan Greenwood and, as Little Domit, Sarah Pickering (37400509). 5.25 The Road (77412122). To 5.30am.

As Carton except: 9.55 Anglia News and Weather (7408011). 12.20 Anglia News and Weather (9899092). 12.55 Millionaires (29-0924). 3.40 Anglia News and Weather 18695059). 6.00 ... and Take This Bus to Cuba (721). 6.30 Anglia News (301). 7.30 Out to Cunch with Brian Turner (781). 19.10 Anglia News (2017). (\$85), 1135 Anglia News and Weather (300769). 1.55 Planet Mirth (8640702). 2.25 Danvelle Steel's Fine Things (98505290)

Central As Cariton except: 9.55 Central News (7408011), 12.20 Central News and Weather (9899092), 12.30 (TN News; Weather (5703214), 12.55 The Fastrion Police (2840924), 3.40 Central News (8895059), 6.00 The Baidy Man (721), 6.30 Central News and Meether (2011), 721), 6.30 Central News and Meether (2011), 721, 6.30 Melonyus (585), 3115 Con

Weather (301). **7.30** Molonway (585), **11.15** Central News and Weather (300769). **HTV Wales**

HTV WaleS
As Cariton except: 9.55 HTV News (740801), 12.20 HTV News (9899092), 12.55 Baywatch (8012214), 3.40 HTV News (8695059), 6.00 The Baidy Man (491276), 6.25 HTV Wales Weather (300585), 6.30 Wales Tonight (301), 7.30 Antiques Trail (585), 11.15 HTV News (300769), 1.55 Planej Murth (8640702), 2.25 Danielle Steel's Fine Things (98505290) **HTV West**

As HTV Wales except: 6.25 HTV West Weather (300585), 6.30 The West Tonight (301). 7.30 Secrets of the Levels (585) 11.15 The West Tonight Update (300769). Meridian

Meridian
As Carlton except: 9.55 Meridian News and Weather (7408011), 12.20 Meridian News and Weather (8899092), 12.55 Shortland Street (2840924), 3.40 Meridian News and Weather (8695059), 6,00 Meridian News and Weather (8695059), 6,00 Meridian News and Weather (300769), 1.55 Planet Mirth (8640702), 2.25 Danielle Steet's Fine Things (98505290).

Westcountry
As Cariton except: 9.55 Westcountry News (7408011). 12.20 Westcountry News (9899092). 12.27 Illuminations (9807011). 12.55 Emmerciale (2840924). 3.40 Westcountry News (8699059), 6.00 Westcountry Live (30656), 7.30 Stirling Stuff (585). 11.15 Westcountry News (300769), 1.55 Planet Mirth (8640762). 2.25 Daniele Steel's Fine Things (98505290).

Yorkshire As Cartton except: 9.55 Calendar News (7409011), 12.20 Calendar News and Weather (9899092), 12.55 Coronation Street (2840924), 3.40 Calendar News (8695059), 8.00 Calendar (30256), 7.30 The Baldy Man (565), 11.15 Calendar News and Weather (300769), 1.55 Film: The Day the Earth Caught Fire* (878325), 3.40 Film: Trading Heans (350986), 5.15 Jobfinder (7578305).

Joblinder (7678306). **Channel 3 North East** As Yorkshire except: 9.55 North East News and Weather (7406011). 12.20 North East News and Weather (6695059). 5.40 News; Weather (925382). 5.5 North East Weather (148672). 6.00 North East Tonight (30656). 11.15 North East News (300769). News (300769)

S4C As Channel 4 except: 1.00 Slot Methrin: Stact a Stac a Pingu (53382). 1.30 Boy Meets World (12450). 4.30 Countdown (498). 5.00 Fbrmp: Uned 5 (5693160). 5.40 Crelyddau'r Byd Wedl Eu Hanimeaddio (648721), 6.00 Byd Wedl Eu Hanimeddio (648721), 6.00 Newyddion 6 (864103), 6.10 Heno (240740), 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (512653), 7.25 Cloriannau Llangollen (5337943), 8.30 Doniau Doniol Don (8585), 9.00 Cylgan yr Adar (1022498), 10.15 Newyddion (50265), 10.30 Brookside (183452), 11.05 And Finally... Rory Bremner (474498), 12.10 Nobody Does II Better: the Music of James Bond (6209054), 1.10 Smash It Up! (9761238), 1.55 Close.

for Midland

Title target RADIO

Radio 1 (97.6-99 SMHz FM) 8.00 Chris Moyles, 10.00 Mark Goodler, 12.30 Mary Anne Hobbs, 3.00 Clive Warren, 5.55 Newsbeet, 6.00 Radio 1's Dance Anthems Dave Pearce. 3.00 Judge Jules. 12.00 Essential Mix: David Holme. 2.00 Gilles Peterson. 5.00 - 8.00 Charlie Jordan. Radio 2

Ractio 2

198-90.2MHz PM)
6.00 Richard Allinson. 7.30 Sarah
Kennedy. 9.30 Alex Lester. 11.30
Jimmy Young. 1.30 Debbie Thrower. 3.00 Ed Stewart. 5.05 John
Dunn. 7.00 Richard Stilgoe's Classical Gas. 8.00 Nigel Ogden. 9.00
Jumpole and the Spirit of Christmas. 9.30 John Walters: Name
Your Poison. 10.30 Ractio 2's Hollywood Christmas. 11.00 Boh Harns.
1.00 Steve Madden. 3.00 - 4.00
Patrick Lint.
Ractio. 3

Radio 3 90.2-92.4MHz FM) 3.00 On Air. 3.00 Morning Collection. 10.00 Musical Ericounters i2.00 Composers of the Week:
wentieth-Century American Song.
1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Conert. (R) .00 The BBC Orchestras.

hanged during their lives.

35 Vingt regards sur Farriant Jes. Olivier Messisen's epic cycle of pieces is one of the most shiking and individual works ever conceived of the piano, an extraordinary hision sprintiality and keyboard virtuosity.

2 anna MacGregor has won wide their most onumental score, and she also in-

mance.

.00 The Shellac Show. In the uith of sx programmes spinning hym records, Jeremy Nicholas moduces listeners' requests for Elistic Schumann anging Bohm's ill we de Nacht' and Fritz asser's plane performance of his asser's plane performance of his asser's plane performance of his in 'Uebesleid' with his cellist other Huge.

30 Composers of the Week:

11sh Light Music. (F)

30 Jazz Notes. 6 - 6.00 Through the Night.



CHOICE

Gottle of Geer (10am R4 FM) For some reason, ventriloguism has a long and illustrious history on radio. Quentin Cooper adds to the tradition with this documentary about the world's biggest ventriloguists' convention, at the Imperial Hotel, Las Vegas, including the Gospel Ventritoquist Evening lamboree of Faith.

Ractio 4 (92.4-94.6MHz FM) 6.00 News Briefing. 6.05 Farming Today. 6.25 Prayer for the Day. 6.30 Today. 8.45 Facts and Fancies. 8.58 Westher 8.58 Weather. 9.00 News. 9.05 Call Ed Stourton: (0171) 580 10.00 NEWS; Gottle of Geer. 10.00 NEWS; Gottle of Geer. See Choice, above 10.30 Woman's Hour. 11.30 The Pickwick Papers. 12.00 NEWS; You and Yours. 12.25 Random Edition. 12.35 Weather. 1.00 The World at One. 1.40 The Archers.

4.00 News. 4.05 Kaleidoscope Ouiz.

4.45 Short Story: The Gift of the Magi. (R) 5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast. 5.55 Weather 5.55 Weather 6.00 Sir O'Clock News. 6.30 North East of Eden (R) 7.00 News. 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Bismarck in a Cardigan Helmut Kohl - visionary statesman or sinister threat to European liberties? David Sells explores the motivation behind one of the most formidable of modern political leaders, tollowing Kohl's journey from terrified Hitler Youth recruit to cosy embodiment of postwar recovery (R) 8.00 Science Now is behaviour in the mind or all in the brain? Peter Evans reports from the annual meeting of 1.55 Shipping Forecast.
2.00 NEWS; Thirty Minute Theatre: A Sense of History.
2.30 Literary Houses.
3.00 NEWS; The Alternoon Shift. the British Psychological Society 8.30 Costing the Earth Roger Harrabin takes a personal journey through the Philippines, looking at the main environmental assues fac-

ing the country

9.00 in Touch Peter While with news, wews and information for visually impaired people

9.30 The Pickwick Papers By

Charles Dickens, dramatised in six parts by Martyn Read 5" Mr Pickwick Goes to Prison", in which Mr

Dickwick in extraction as a result. Pickwick is introduced to an unwell come though not unide cene in the great drams of the With live Francis and Bill Wallis 59 Weather 9.59 Weather. 10.00 The World Tonight 10.45 Book at Bedume Playback By Raymond Chandler 11.00 Mediumwaye The week's

evenis in the media 11.30 An Arist in Sound (R) 12.00 News. 12.30 The Late Book, Ghost Stones 12.40 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service 5.50 Inshore Forecast 5.55 - 6.00 Shipping Forecast Radio 4 LW

(1984Hz) 10,00 NEWS, Daily Service, 10,15 -10,30 On This Day Radlo 5 Live Radio 5 Live
(693, 909-Hz MW)
5.00 Murray Walker's GP World
6.30 The Breatlast Programme
9.00 Nicky Campbell 11.30 The
Cellic Tiger, 12.00 Midday with Man
2.00 Ruscoe on Fine 4.00 Nationwide, 7.00 News Extra, 7.30 The
Politician, the Actress and the Bishop 8.00 The Tuesday March, 10.00
Oit Piste 11.00 News 11.30 The
Cellic Tiger 12.00 After Hours 2.00
Up All Night 5.00 - 6.00 Oit Piste
Classic, F.M. Classic FM

CIZSSIC FM
1700 0-101 9MHz FM |
6.00 4an Mann 9.00 Henry Kelly
1.00 Chart of 1895 2.00 Concerna
3.00 James Crock 6.00 Susannah
Simons, 8.00 Evening Concert,
10.00 Margaret Howard 2.00 Concerna, 4.00 - 6.00 Mart Griffiths Virgin Radio

(1215, 1197-1260Hz/MV 105.84HzFM) 8.00 Lynn Parsons 10.00 Robin Barks 1.00 Noky Home, 4.00 Mark Forrest 7.00 Camma Jones, 10.00 Je-renty Clark, 2.00 - 6.00 Richard Potes World Service World Service
11984Hz UN
11984Hz UN
11904 LWS OBSTAND
2.00 Newsday 2.30 Mendian 3.00
World News 3.05 World Business
Report 3.35 Sports Roundup 3.30
One Planet 4.00 Newsdesh 4.30
Europe Today/The World Today (LW
SW 5875Hz1 4.45 Off the Shell
High Spmis 5.00 Newsdesh 5.30
Europe Today/Outlook (SW 77504Hz
only), 5.55 - 6.00 Take Five (SW
71504Hz only)

SATELLITE/CABLE

Sky Movies Screen 1 6.00 kansas (1995) (34837) 7.30 The Secret Invasion (1964) (84/50), 9.30 A Little Princess (1995) (61721), 11.30 Piorice at Hanging Rock (1975) (27653) 1.30 Bed of Roses (1996) (27653) 1.30 Bed of Roses (1996) (27853) 1.30 Bed of Roses (1996) (18214) 3.00 Liftle Bigloot 2: the Jour-ney Home (1996) (84011) 5.00 A Lit-fie Pinnoses (1995) (21634) 7.00 Bed of Roses (1996) (98479) 9.00 Heav-ers Prisoners (1994) (585672). 11.35 Linxing Fear (1994) (586672). 12.35 Heavy (1995) (238122) 2.20 Poson Ny.: Lity (1995) (673528) 4.30 • 6.00 Nanses (1995) (419238).

Sky Movies Screen 2 Sky Movies Screen 2
6.00 Holywood Cavalcade (1939)
(38318) 8.00 Snow White and the
Three Stocges (1961) (59082) 10.00
A Place in the World (1882) (77301),
12.00 Here Comes Mr Jordan Jones:
Travels with Father (1996) (7011),
8.00 Invisible Morn (1995) (24479),
7.30 Special Feature - the Year in Review (3301), 8.00 Where's the Money,
Noreen's (1995) (34027), 10.00 Ger,
Noreen's (1995) (34027), 10.00 Ger,
(651653) 1.40 Someone to Die For
(1995) (582615) 3.20 China Grif
(1997) (538108), 4.55 - 6.00 Sherlock Holmas, a Study in Scarlet
(1984) (4878306)
Sky Movies Gold

(1984) (4878305)
Sky Movies Gold
4.00 Smbad and the Eye of the Tiger
11977) (9352127) 6.00 Major League
11989) (4594634) 8.00 Haid Times
11975) (4506479) 10.00 Head Times
11975) (4506479) 10.00 Head Times
Proge (1996) (80900011) 12:10 Enght
Night III (1988) (1711054) 1:55 Les
Yeru sans Visage (1959) (4892054)
2.25 Hard Times (1975) (25795073)
4.35 Closa.

Resym Bravo

Bravo 8.00 The A-Team (±483547). **9.00**Tour of Duty (±496011). **10.00** Red
Shoe Dearles (5595856) **10.45** Films.
COD (1981) (9470943). **12.45** Tour of
Duty (1889473). **1.45** Red Shoe Danes (5998265). **2.30** Films. Cooley
High (1975) (2432122). **4.30** Femby
Dog (228560). **5.00** – **6.00** Starsby
and Hutch (±400325).

and Hutten (4000325)

Discovery Channel
4.00 Bush Tucker Man (3490189)
4.30 Plightfine (3412301) 5.00 Best
of British (9826568), 6.00 The World
of Sharks and Barracudas
(995-011) 7.00 Arthur C Clarke's
Mystenous World (8627295) 7.30
Easaler (3413030) 8.00 Tranic
(44897211 9.00 Trianic (4409565)
10.00 Trianic (1441011) 12.00 Best
of British (3504677) 100 Disaster
(3835347) 1.30 Beyond 2000 (3835342) **130** Beyond 2000 (9488319) **2.00** Close.

CHOICE

Bad Boys (II.45pm Sky Movies Screen 2) Thanks to Men in Block (and its hit single), Will Smith is one of Hollywood's hottest properties. This comedy thriller from an earlier vintage showcases his screen presence. He teams up with Martin Lawrence to play a pair of street-smart cops on the trail of stolen heroln.

Skcy 1
5.00 Morning Glory (566295). 8.00
Hotel (13360). 10.00 Another World (91560. 11.00 Days of Our Lives (53130). 12.00 Oprain Winfrey (5450). 1.00 Geraldo (70498). 2.00
Sally Jessy Raphael (77498). 3.00
Jenny Jones (70824) 4.00 Oprain Winfrey (99059). 5.00 Star Trek: Voyager (1837). 6.00 Dream Team (7127). 6.30 Mamed with Children (6479). 7.00 The Simpsons (2566). 7.30 Real TV (7303). 6.00 Rescue Paramedics (1214). 8.30 Coppers (4491). 9.00
World's Furniest Wedding Disasters (98547). 10.00 Extraordinary (92634). 11.00 Star Trek: Voyager (92634). 11.00 Star Trek: Voyager (92295), 12.00 Late Snow (55290), 1.00 Heat of the Night (48073), 2.00 - 6.00 Long Play (6633702).

Long Play (6633702).

Sky Sports 1
7.00 Sports Centre (21721), 7.30
Footbal League Review (40856), 8.00
V-Mers (42740), 8.30 Sports Centre (41071), 8.00 Racing News (32363), 9.30 Aerobics (78653), 10.00 NHL. loe Hockey (65189), 12.00 Aerobics (52127), 12.30 Football (38189), 2.30 ice Hockey (52672), 4.30 V-Max, (1768), 5.00 WMF Live Wire (9011), 8.00 Sports Centre (5301), 6.30 Terr. (1708). 5.00 WWF Live Wire (9011). 8.00 Sports Centre (5307). 6.30 Tissue tan Edina (6653). 700 Figure Skating (41585). 9.00 Footballers' Football Show (53789). 10.00 Sports Centre (53856). 10.30 Tanan Edina (39276). 11.00 Sports Centre (94528). 12.30 Footballers' Football Show (56615). 1.30 Tartan Edina (50344). 2.00 Pro Beach Scorer (38509). 3.00 Sports Centre (24431). 3.30 Close.

Sky Sports 2 730 Sky Sports Centre (9289721). 8,00 Recing News (5022276). 8,30 Fish TV (5021547). 9,00 Fish TV

(5045127), 9.30 Football Laggue Review (7005924), 10.00 World Motor Sport (3819189), 1.00 Dens Sport (3819189), 1.00 Dens (4618160), 5.00 Pro Beach Soccer (2605392), 8.00 Sports Unlimited (7024059), 7.00 Sports Centre (2009011), 7.30 Carts Pairs World Champonships (2591769), 11.30 Externe Sport (8911740), 12.00 Sports Unlimited (4634412), 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (8275141), 1.30 NHL Ice Holler (4626441), 2.20 Closed Hockey (4635141) 3.30 Close

Sky Sports 3
12.00 International Cricket Australia v
South Africa (3907/450). 4.00 Super
League Classics Wigan v Bradford
(5490929), 5.30 Survival of the
Fittest (28250547). 8.00 International
Cricket Australia v South Africa
(50577214). 10.00 Superbouts Ali v
Spriks (562755-77). 11.00 Olympics
Series (35200030). 11.30 Close.

Fitterspoort

Senes (3520030). 11.30 Close.

Eurosport
7.30 Olympic Magazine (35924). 8.00
Athletics (715(4). 10.00 Alpine Sluing
(31108). 11.00 Football (86301).
12.30 Fun Sports (74837). 100 Shi
Jumping (97276). 3.00 Trickshot
(39585). 5.00 Strength (1479). 6.00
Motorcycling (82856), 7.00 Football:
Eurocups Special (36653), 8.00 Boxing (48637). 10.00 Football (41924).
1100 Trigithion (18189). 12.30 Close.
1107 Control **UK Gold** UN GORD
7.00 Bullseye (4937295), 7.35 Neighbours (4713160). 8.00 Crossroads (2895769). 8.25 EastEnders (643634). 9.00 The Bill (6634092) 9.30 Howards. Way (9944634). 10.00 Bless This House (1012295). 10.30 The Sulfivens (6630276). 11.00 Boon (8699382). 12.00 Crossroads (46721127). 12.25 Neighbours (46724214). 12.55 EastEnders (2655924). 13.0 Hisp-Hi (15196721)

4.00 Juliet Bravo (38245837), 5.05
EastEnders (1709127), 5.40 Only
Fools and Horses (2964794), 7.25
The Liver Birds (4750498), 8.20
2point4 Children (2840063), 8.00
Dad's Army (2583653), 9.40 Spender (86895721), 10.50 French and Saunders (5182740), 11.30 Canned Cerroti (1936382), 12.10 Larry Grayson's Generation Game (3062035), 1.30
Chancer (2841967), 2.05 Misrim Vice (8370948), 2.50 - 7.00 Shopping at Night (24806344). Night (24809344).

Living
6.00 Tiny Living (7708112), 8.00 Entertainment Nowl (9284566), 9.15 Hart to Hart (9753363), 10.10 Jeny Springer Uncut (9723672), 10.00 The Young and the Restless (7533108), 11.55 Brookside (19745585), 12.25 Jimmy's (7806547), 1.00 Cheap Chic (6926498), 1.30 Tempest (2172189) 2.20 Ready Steady Cook (7200634), 3.00 Could It Be a Miracle? (95179011), 4.30 The Jeny Springer Show (4813653), 6.00 Rodonda (4325127), 5.50 Cheap Chic (3381450), 6.20 Ready, Steady, Cook (1546634), 7.00 Rescue 911 (9331634), 7.30 Mysteries, Magic and Miracles (7351160), 8.00 Jeny Springer Uncut (4583905), 9.00 Fam: Escape from Terror; the Eriess Stamper Story (1994) (4596062), 11.00 The Sex Zone (6903547), 12.00 Close Night (24909344).

2.40 The Les Dawson Show (3344498), **3.30** The Bill (3406740), **4.00** Juliet Biavo (38245837), **5.05**

Live TV Agony 7,00 Del a-Doc 7:15 Nation LIVE 7.30 Fashion Show 8,00 Agony LIVE 7.30 Fashion Show 8.00 Agony 8.30 Living Room Legends 9.00 Unve Story 9.15 Nation LIVE 9.30 Why Files? 10.00 Lie Detector 10.30 Diala-Doc 10.45 Love Story 11.00 Revelations 11.30 Fate and Fortune 12.00 Why Files? 12.30 Revelations 10.00 Lie Detector 1.30 Agony 2.00 Fashion Show 2.30 Revelations 3.00 Fate and Fortune 3.30 Diala-Doc 4.00 Living Room Legends 4.30 Fashion Show 5.00 Agony 5.30 Lie Detector 8.00 Living Room Legends 6.30 Sport Live 7.00 The Fashion Show 7.30 Agony 8.00 Lie Detector 8.30 Living Room Legends 9.30 Why Files? 9.30 Fashion Show 10.00 Topless Darts; Sport Live 10.30 Agony

Files? 9.30 Fashion Show 10.00 Top-less Darts; Sport Live 10.30 Agony 11.00 Topless Darts; Sex Show 11.30 Evotica Erotica 12.30 Pleasure Dome 1.00 Private Dancer 1.30 Fashion Show 2.00 Sex Show 2.30 Exotica Erotica 3.30 Agony 4.00 Sex Show 4.30 Sports Live 5.00 Why Files? 5.30 ~ 6.00 Home Shopping

Numbers in brackets are VideoPlus+® Codes (T) = Teletest Subtitles (S) = Stereo

(2655924). 1.30 Hi-De-Hi (15196721) TV Guide by Gerard Gilbert

Derek Pringle finds the England selectors only in partial agreement as they announce both the oneday squad and captain for the Caribbean.

The England selectors, sticking opted to rest during Sharjah, the three had gut together yes-months ago, the decision must to play one-day internationals to the time-honoured tradition. to the time-honoured tradition of having one captain for both Test and one-day teams, have confirmed that Michael Atherforthcoming Test series, will re- a trophy too. main as England's one-day captain for the West Indies.

Considering the bold steps Hollioake, where England won the Champions Trophy, the announcement came as something of a surprise, not least to Hollioake, who must settle for vice-captain instead.

Atherton was widely thought to have paved the way for Hollioake - who in his absence not only stepped into the breach. ton, already in charge of the hut out of the other side with

Indeed for many, the triumph of Sharjah made it almost a foregone conclusion, taken in Sharjah under Adam albeit one that needed to be ruhber-stamped by the other selectors. Graham Gooch and Mike Gatting, now both departed on England A's tour to Kenya and Sri Lanka.

Clearly they felt different-It all looked very different by, though the chairman, David cusp of resigning as England

terday at Gatwick, that it had heen a unanimous decision.

involvement of a one-day squad was the 341 win over Australia." Gravenev said. "So we are very fortunate to have two has given the job everything. outstanding candidates to be captain of the one-day team.

"A priority is to win the Test series in the West Indies, but But while he will have seen we have identified the path we want to take in terms of oneday cricket leading up to the World Cup."

For Atherton, a man on the before Christmas, and having Graveney, announced, after captain only a matter on

have been a gratifying one. In its attempts to modernise. Eng-"Michael's last captainey lish cricket has not overlooked its kryalties and while Atherton has been far from faultless as

captain, there is no doubt he

Although he is still on holiday in Jamaica. Atherton has heen in touch with Graveney. Hollioake's star in the ascendant during Sharjah, he will no doubt have reminded the chairman of selectors of his century in the second one-day match

against Australia last season. "I've always said I was keen

for England and that remains the case." he said from his hotel in Montego Bay. "I'm happy to be captaining the one-day squad, which will reflect the success of the team in Sharjah while providing space for competition for those in the West Indies.

"I'm looking forward to working with Adam," he selection. These days added. "He did an outstanding joh in Sharjah, and that's been reflected by his promotion to vice-captain. All of us in the West Indies will be keen to find out how things worked in Sharjah and look to continue that

of an exciting Christmas present has, like Santa Claus, disappeared into the ether. Having captained with distinction, Hollioake could perhaps have done with one or two more telling performances to convince the selectors of his certainty in

captains cannot he carried. However, if he is disappointed, he hid it well. "It was obviously a difficult decision for the selectors," the Snrrey captain said, but I'm delighted to have been made vice-captain for the one-dayers. Mike was

For Hollioake, the promise unavailable for Sharjah but in against Australia: we won 3-0 and he was man of the senes."

For many, Hollioake's 100 per cent record in the Gulf could not be faulted. Yet as Atherton will no doubt pass on to him during the forthcoming tour of the Caribbean. the truest measure of a captain is not so much how you perform when you are winning, but how you go about getting your team back upright when they have been on their knees. So far only Atherton has been

Reiffel rules, page 27

Confusion reigns over whether Gross will stay or go

The future of the Spurs manager, Christian Gross, was thrown into doubt yesterday when the Department of **Employment rejected** the club's application for a work permit for the fitness co-ordinator Fritz Schmid.

Matt Tench reports.

Ever since he arrived on the tube for his inaugural press conference, Christian Gross's appointment has carried with it the cently with Brad Friedel, such appromise of bringing something different to English football. Now it looks as though he might be very different; the first manager to walk out on a club because of a fitness instructor.

Gross's failure at the weekend to deny suggestions that he seems very likely that Gross will would leave Spurs if Fritz Schmid was not granted a work permit raised a few eyehrows said: "When I signed my conand added a further layer of uncertainty to a managerial situation already rich in rumour and He [Schmid] is a Fifa-qualified intrigue. Yesterday's decision to simply makes the situation ma. But if you are asking if I'll worse. 10 confuse matters stul further, Tottenham last night is- answer you. I just cannot say." sued a statement which contradicted Gross's version of events, and hinted at a growing split between club and managhappy to stay with the cluh.

Gross has worked with Schmid for four years and sets sports medicine and injury rehabilitation - talents that Spurs,

Swiss and because Switzerland is not a member of the European Union be can only work in Britain with a permit.

A DOE spokesman explained the decision by saying: "In these cases we ask, 'Are they uniquely qualified to such an extent that they can hring skills and talents to the game that are not available in the UK?' We also ask, 'Have they got an established international reputation? On the basis of the information we have at the moment Schmid hasn't met those criteria."

Spurs have lodged an appeal, and as Liverpool discovered repeals can succeed. "If Spurs come up with information that clarifies the situation we'll look at it as quickly as we can," the spokesman added, "Appeals can take a couple of weeks, or less."

Should the appeal fail, it depart. Speaking after Sunday's north London derby, he tract, it was on the condition that I could bring Fritz with me. fitness trainer and the first nongo ii he doesn't get il, i canno However, the club issued a

"Tottenham Hotspur wish to make it perfectly clear that there er, while Gross insisted he was is no clause in Christian Gross's contract regarding the employment of another person. The terms of his employment have great store by his knowledge of never been conditional upon the employment of anybody else." One suggestion is that who have been plagued by in- Gross is in any case being lined juries, need more than most. as the new Swiss national team

"This is all speculation. There is no question of me taking charge of the Swiss national side. I am committed to Spurs and pleased to be here. I will do the job to the best of my ability."

Even before these latest twists there had been hints that his tenure, which began in late November, might not be a long one. Despite beginning with a win at Everton, Gross's impact has been mixed, with heavy defeats by Chelsea, Coventry and Aston Villa pointing up a porous defence and an unbalanced squad.

Were he to leave there would be no shortage of candidates for his post. The arrival of Jürgen Klinsmann last week was seen by some Spurs fans as providing an ideal replacement, someone whose charisma and playing record might reproduce in N17 the talismanic effect Ruud Gullit has had at Chelsea. An alternative, at least in the short term, would be to change David Pleat's joh description. Pleat is due to become Tottenham's director of football in mid-January, but would surely need little persuading to hecome the full-time manager, a turn down Schmid's application Italian to get their special diplopost he held for one fondly remembered season in the late

A third name frequently associated with Spurs is that of Joe statement last night which said: Kinnear, the much-respected Wimbledon manager. Kinnear has been fiercely loyal to the south London club but is thought to have been unsettled in his position by the change in ownership at his club, and in particular by reports that his new Norwegian bosses, Bjorn Rune Gjelsten and Kiell Inge Rokke, are contemplating bringing in the Norwegian national coach, Egil However Schmid, like Gross, is coach. But last night Gross said: Olsen, after the World Cup.



Fritz Schmid (right) appeared alongside the Spurs chairman, Alan Sugar, when Christian Gross (left) was unveiled as Spurs' coach

and what

觉 George

IVF leader !

Coppell tips Blackburn to run United close

hurn Rovers have the best chance of catching Manchester United in the Premiership title race. The Crystal Palace manager thinks Rovers, more than any of the other contenders, can mount a serious challenge to his former club because of the quality of their squad.

Coppell claimed he was not that shocked when United lost at Coventry and helieves they could be hampered in the new year by fixture congestion as they chase trophies on three

"Blackburn are a realistic possibility given the quality and depth of their squad." he said. You can say they more than chance of pushing United all the way to the wire. Blackburn can play badly and still pick up points, which is a good sign.

"When games come thick and fast, that's when surprise results like United's defeat at Coventry happen. With all the the weekend when he is sched-

Steve Coppell believes Black- internationals and European one expected an improvement a top-quality striker but Gal- "Duff has more subtlety about Cup matches coming up, that's the only way I can see Manchester United losing it."

Coppell claimed he is not too surprised by Rovers' transformation from candidates for the drop to contenders for the top under Roy Hodgson, but he admitted he had not expected Hodgson, with his European coaching background, to use a

4-4-2 formation with wingers. "All credit to Blackhurn they are the surprise side of the season." Coppell said. "Every-

under Roy hut nobody expected them to be as 'English' a side as they arc."

Much has been made of Chris Sutton's form this season but Coppell picked out Kevin Gallacher as his key man for Rovers. Gallacher took his goals tally for the campaign to 11 against Palace in their 2-2 draw at Ewood Park and Coppell felt he was outstanding.

"I think Blackburn's catalyst has been Kevin Gallacher," he said. "Chris Sutton's obviously never lets you down," he said.

his play but that is allied with lacher drops off so well and I feel he's the one who makes inexperience. In matches, that things happen. We tried to go tight on him, hut given the quality of his play he still got

strikes on goal and scored." Damien Duff's fame has already spread to south London but Coppell prefers Jason to the teenage Irishman. "I know all about Damien Duff and what he can do, but I personally like Jason Wilcox as he

Wilcox, who has lost his place

can count against you, but Wilcox has experience." Milan's Liberian striker. George Weah, will have to have surgery on a spinal disc injury and is expected to be out of action for at least two months. He last played a Serie A match for Mi-

lan against Bari on 7 December. He has scored only three goals

in 11 games this season, often complaining of back pains. -The French international midfielder Christian Karembeu moved a step closer to joining Real Madrid vesterday, according to reports on Spanish state television, TVE, which said Real's president, Lorenzo Sanz, met his Sampdoria coun terpart, Enrico Mantovani, for negotiations.

The two clubs teams are believed to have reached an agreement after several months of negotiations, with Real pay-

Speed is of the essence for eager Dalglish

Kenny Dalglish is making a anyone else have the best new attempt to take the Everton captain, Gary Speed, to Newcastle United, Dalglish is now willing to pay £4.5m for Speed, a £500,000 increase on his previous offer, but he wants the deal done swiftly.

Speed is hoping to be fit for

uled to return to the Everton side against Newcastle in the third round of the FA Cup. However, Dalglish would rather Speed was not Cup-tied as Newcastle's best chance of success in a disappointing seuson could be in that competi-

Liverpool are pursuing the

Leicester centre-hack Matt Elliott. The Scottish international cost Leicester £1.7m when he joined them from Oxford United last year

Aljosa Asanovic has left Derby County and signed a two and a half year contract with the Italian side Napoli,

– Alan Nixon

ing a £2m for the Frenchman.

RUGBY UNION

Newcastle's title credentials on the line as they enter Leicester's lair

It is the kind of rugby match that the men with the big pockets dream would happen every week - a guaranteed full-house fixture with the added frisson of old kings of the hill facing the pretenders.

The financial problems affecting the game will be temporarily forgntten as Newcastle Welford Road tonight where Leicester's Tigers have been sharpening their claws ever since creased confidence. they ended Saracens' unbeaten record in the Allied Dunbar Pre-

miership on Boxing Day. The northern upstarts settled no more than a solid platform,

into Saracens' top spot with a thumping 50-8 win at Bristol on Saturday but third-placed Leicester are intent on knocking them down a peg or two. Rob Andrew, Newcastle's

win would impress the rest of the Premiership. "It is the higgest test of our enter the heartland of rugby at championship credentials so far." he said. "If we win we can

rugby director, concedes that a

face any challenge with in-"But we have not even played

one third of our Premiership fixtures. We have given ourselves

when the music stops." Two of the side who beat Saracens will not be on the Leicester song-sheet. Graham

The league is not won here. It

will be won in April or May, and

we want to be still at the top

Rowntree and Leon Lloyd have not recovered from arm and shoulder injuries respectively, so Perry Freshwater comes in at prop and Craig Joiner takes over on the left wing. For Newcastle, the full-hack

Tim Stimpson and Tony Underwood are back from injuries, and the wing John

put a newly promoted rich club in their place, although they are still below half-way and six points adrift of Newcastle. As he prepared his team to

host Northampton, the Bath coach, Andy Rohinson, said: "We have got to win a run of three league games - against Sale, Northampton and Richmond - and we started well with the win at Sale on Saturday.

"Again we ground out a narrow success, and that was rem-Bentley, recently out of favour, have not hit top gear yet and are ing line-up.

is also be available for selection. looking for a bit of style as we Bath are also determined to build towards the European Cup final."

Bath face a kicker in supreme form in Northampton's Paul Grayson. His goals have brought him 68 points out of 93 and Bath know that if they are m one of their penalty-conceding modes they will suffer.

Saracens, who expect to get hack on track at lowly London Irish, rest lock Paddy Johns and bring in another international in Wales' Tony Copsey. Irish changes may be confined to a iniscent of the old Bath. But we slight tinkering with their start-

OPublished by Newpaper Publishing PLC, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5BL and printed at Mirror Coker Print, St Albans Read, Watland and Hollawood wenne, Oldham Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988 840370. Thereton 30 December 1997

Reportered as a new graper with the Park Office

THE INDEPENDENT SPORTS CALENDER ON 2 JANUARY

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

ACROSS Rate a silly female? (6) One produces picture of a 23 person writing a cheque?

10 Bringing up firstborn, say. means producing nice atmosphere (3-12) 11 Make one a poem in up-

th Pa Ke

 C_{i}

per-class New York (5) 12 Don't use enough shorts?

13 Carriage in which tea is ecstasy (6) 15 Cut off company backing 3 sect (6) 16 Notes appearance to be

21 A bringer of first indica-

humble (6)

18 Book of teeth? (6)

possibly? (9)

tion of hereafter

22 Awfully cruel, usually described as filthy (5) The item perhaps which editors write (7,8) 24 Finish hrief description of 9 present participles? (6)

Compound pain with an addition (6) DOWN You can count on this electricity supply in a PSV (6) 18 Slogan showing one's cau-As the crow flies to electoral division it's simple

Coy about old women being flamboyant (5) They could be for sack or something else on top of car? (4-5)

In royalist's descent to

infection (5,5,5)

dungeons these ward off

About to pull up and look Cite formula to make red become lower(6)

Workplace could be tedious with loss of energy 14 Lassitude found in a fool one's taken on (9) Take on a person almost ready to be married (6)

tious about credit (3.3) 19 Incline to postpone from consideration (6) 20 Flies to America for material thrown overboard

22 Non-cleries accepting a kiss would show permissiveness (5)

اعدا س الاعل